

Maaron Saveen Tooni  
Patabuyaaj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveņ Tooni Patabuyaņ**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the**  
**Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The**  
**Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baiβel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.**  
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

Matayu . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	75
Lukas . . . . .	119
Yoan . . . . .	193
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoja	250
Rom . . . . .	320
1 Korin . . . . .	354
2 Korin . . . . .	388
Galesia . . . . .	410
Epesus . . . . .	422
Pilipai . . . . .	434
Kolosi . . . . .	443
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	452
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	459
1 Timoti . . . . .	463
2 Timoti . . . . .	473
Titus . . . . .	480
Pilemon . . . . .	485
Hibru . . . . .	487
Yakobus . . . . .	514
1 Petrus . . . . .	523
2 Petrus . . . . .	534
1 Yoan . . . . .	540
2 Yoan . . . . .	549
3 Yoan . . . . .	551
Jud . . . . .	553
Syg . . . . .	556
Mbounj To Yes Israela	591

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiin to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Lu 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghnja ve taznja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+

\* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tige Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleenja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tige Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

*Ajela ivot to Yosep*  
(Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tige Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i neer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata injal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaan. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron ajela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuun

\* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam

Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri.

<sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghon saveej tau muuj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveej tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveej tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.\*

## 2

*Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval

tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuuj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muuj, propet ee ibood saveeja tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, njeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaaj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ra imbaaj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeeja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muuj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuuj pazi, ve titaghi gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozu poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduuj ila ruum tau njeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilooj tila ruum loolo, ve tighita njeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruujni. Tigham maet

† **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj

4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveej Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14

\* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisunsunj pa

maaron siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil njeer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzna zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

† **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozito tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 \* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh

Rama. ‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa natnja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve ivevena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaja. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ \*

### 3

*Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa

tamtamon ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor n̄gar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muunj propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv in̄aruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudun̄jai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun̄j.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus n̄gaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa n̄gai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yes̄n̄a nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes̄ tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuun̄ja †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati nat̄n̄a! Sei imbaan̄ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe an̄guaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoon̄a tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

\* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mban̄ 2:38 \* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muunj propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. \* **3:4:** 2King

1:8 \* **3:6:** Mban̄ 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuun̄ja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin̄j tutuun̄j naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun̄j to timbuz̄n̄a paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun̄j kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan̄j Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patan̄ani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun̄j ee to yes Yuda. Yes̄ tighur ila saveenj mun̄gaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes̄ tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe an̄jela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoon̄rau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taun̄ja. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:**

Mt 7:16; Mban̄ 26:20 \* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,

6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mban̄ 1:5, 19:4 \* **3:12:** Mt 13:30

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon̄j. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isan̄an wa. Ai tisov tau anon̄azi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon̄j zuzuun̄a to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghām pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄j payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriin̄j wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasan̄an. Pasaa, i pale iga-biiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoon̄a timburur tizi. Wit anoon̄a tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin̄j. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun̄j.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia njar duduunja, ve tagham anooja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tau-vene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj le irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aninj eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aninj.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aninj mon irau igham tamta-  
mon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila  
Maaron aavo, tauta igham  
zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene,

ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anela tooni to  
tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot  
ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri  
sov.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tau-  
vene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio  
Maaron mon,  
ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi  
Galilaea*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj Yoan vaaru tigue Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaea. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaea. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Nap-  
talia. \*

\* 3:16: Yo 1:32 \* 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* 4:2: Igham 34:28 \* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ \* 4:7: Lo 6:16 \* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* 4:11: Hib 1:14 \* 4:12: Lu 3:19+ \* 4:13: Yo 2:12



14 Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveej tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Nap-talia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveej tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep toman-ia nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveej tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to ma-teegh ikau zi na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!" \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam." \*

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesja tila. \*

21 Tilaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha

Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni.

22 Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep toman-ia waan toozi, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghaoni*

(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesu ilaagha irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghaonjai zi pa Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighaghaaraat zi pa moroghaonj maata maata. \*

24 Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghaonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghaonj maata maata toman-ia yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titap-tap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

25 Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, toman-ia yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghaoni gha yesja tilaghaagha.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

1 Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghaoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghaon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

(Lu 6:20-23)

\* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 \* 4:17: Mt 3:2 \* 4:19: Mt 13:47

\* 4:20: Mt 19:27 \* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 \* 5:1: Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

- 3 “Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozi tighé timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*
- 4 Yes tau lolozi ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. \*
- 5 Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*
- 6 Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau lolozi. \*
- 7 Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patajanani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*
- 8 Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*
- 9 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighé tauu natja. \*
- 10 Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajanani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaá toozi.  
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*
- 11 “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patajanani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinimim pa poia to Maaron tau izaá tsiam. \*
- 12 Tintinimim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina ighéen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan gham.” \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighé: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighé te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit

\* 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* 5:5: Mbo 37:11

\* 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

\* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 \* 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

\* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mban 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, leso isaghat rekia sov ve ighéen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov.

Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. \* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. \*

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, anjooza sov. Atotoia ivot ighazonj. Leso tamtamon tighita njar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam. \*

*Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuunj to Maaron puughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham njar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveenj toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuunj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuunj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i njar sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

20 "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduunj kat ila i maata, le aliiv

yes zeran tutuunja ve yes njgara to tutuunj, o alonj ala." \*

*Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: 'Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Njar eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani.' \*

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: 'Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem njar mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuunj to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe njar eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem njar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham njar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonjrau, ve matam injal etam eta tau i le savsaveenj tomani ghom, 24 na upul watoonjrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonjrau tsio tana. \*

25 "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usanja sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharaatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur

\* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 \* 5:24: Mk 11:25

ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>26</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

*Tavaghamunia vainj sov*

<sup>27</sup> “Tutuunj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuunj to vainj ila loolo wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

*Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana

iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveenj toit sov*

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveenj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveenj tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam injal saveenj tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. ‡ Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. <sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam, ene njar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

\* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ \* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 \* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 \* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 \* 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 \* 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 ‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveenj toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveenj karom, na urav ghau namaat.” \* 5:37: Yems 5:12

38 “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat n̄gar tau ughamu na. \*

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: N̄gar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta iposai pañam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai pañam ite paam. \*

40 Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ ve ighe igham nonoghiin̄a tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiin̄a tsio to ngoaan̄ paam. \*

41 Isaav ighe n̄eer eta isaav ariiaan̄ payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon̄ yauyaun̄ tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan̄ pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon̄ ula rig muul. 42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na un̄guruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaan̄a  
(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetam̄a ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiam̄a.’ \*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon n̄gar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamim̄a ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sun̄uun̄ tsiam. \*

45 Leso ataghon n̄gar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti- sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudun̄azi, ve yes tau n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ mako na paam. \*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa n̄gar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. 47 Ve isaav ighe agham ton̄vetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa n̄gar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. 48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le n̄gar tsiam isov iduduun̄ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” \*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa n̄gar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau- mim. N̄gar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

2 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaan̄a, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene n̄gar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Saa uleeñ tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon̄ ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan̄ wa!

\* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 \* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban̄ 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4 \* 6:1: Mt 23:5

3-4 “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin njozaanja. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau njozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunjuunj*  
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon njar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuunj toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanj wa!” \*

6 Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulonj ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau njozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

7 “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene njar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham njar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunjuunj malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloonj zi ve iuul zi. <sup>8</sup>Eemon yam ataghon zi pa njar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaanj tsiam wa.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam,

\* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

\* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munjanazi siriv tiseenj saveenj to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.”

\* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

10 Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghone izi sambam. \*

11 Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. \*

12 Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

13 Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov. Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † \*

14 “Aloonj. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tanjun tauun pa ghaniinj aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazooñ sov*

16 “Isaav ighe yam anjun taumim pa ghaniinj aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa njar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa.” \*

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo unjun taum pa ghaniinj aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazooñ sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum

\* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:**

\* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+

\* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngzoaana na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*

(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

<sup>19</sup>“Azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuna aat tireu rum tsiam, ve tilonj tila tium siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuna paam irau tireu rum ve tilonj tila tiumbu mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaanj pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anonjaan*

(Lu 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa. <sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*

(Lu 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*

(Lu 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim anij to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiija to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, anij ve nonoghiija, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh anij mako, ve titai anij anooja, ve tighuru ilonj ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve il eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tियोyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraet, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

\* 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

\* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* 6:26: Mt 10:29+ \* 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. <sup>32</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

<sup>33</sup> Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghton pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patajani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabi-zoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron

itaghton eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam tau-mim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yo njeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaun ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \* \*

*Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toit*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniin, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. <sup>10</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale

\* 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ \* 6:32: Mt 6:8 \* 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 \* 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* 7:2: Mk 4:24 \* 7:3: Yo 8:7 \* 7:6: Gabua patabuyaun ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* 7:6: Mt 10:11 \* 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+



taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natuminja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene saa njar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham njar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuunj to Maaron, tomania saveenj isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve aloj ala. Pa eez to tataghami ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghami. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon eez to tataghami ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuunj ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghami. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghami. \*

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja*

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveenj ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa njar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, pale

itotoi zi tivot tighazoonj payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonjazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonjazi sasaghati. <sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonjazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene njar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghasonjai zi le tighazoonj payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghami Tamanj tau ileep sambam we njar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muunj yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron. Yau nawatagham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve titaghami, ene yes timin tamtamon

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17 \* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 \* 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 \* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 \* 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 \* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 \* 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaaŋa izala mboŋar paavo. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboŋar ipaloti ve iyooz tunjia.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj saveeŋ tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloonja na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja imin zeran toozi tau lezi ŋgar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ŋeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleeŋ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaŋ ila Maaron maata. Aiyoo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ŋeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloonj

Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ŋeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaaŋ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ*

(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh ŋaruini ila. Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjin ee (100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe: <sup>6</sup> “Tiina, besooŋa tsiau ee, moroghoonj ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat natal ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tanel!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj saveeŋ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila

\* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 \* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’.

\* **8:10:** Mt 15:28

tooni iyaryaaj kat imin ñeer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana igha: “Umuul ula pa rum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghton ghuruunj ila tsio.” Saawe duduunj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus rum tooni. Iloj ila rum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiñ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene

Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghton Yesu*

(Lu 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha tigham waanj, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemon ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuunj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani igha: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovrooy ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra ñeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani igha: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o natal nataghton ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghton eez to mateegha na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghton ghau.”

†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waanj. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igha le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa

\* 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 \* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 \* 8:17: Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* 8:20: 2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghton, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaan waan imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara  
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh naruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niinarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozii.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozii. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliina ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe:

\* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9    \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29    \* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

\* **9:4:** Yo 2:25

‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesña tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetña katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesña tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigha: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesña zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonjrau soroksorok mako. Yau

naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ñgar to ñgunuun tauun pa ghaniinj aninj*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Saawe naol, yei ñingunñgun taumai pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjuunj ñgara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale zeetña lolozi ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj.”

*Eez munjaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu,

\* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 \* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 \* 9:14: Lu 18:12 \* 9:17: Hib 8:13

o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*  
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziñeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee inaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itañ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ñgarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”  
<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesña mbiwa tooni titaghon ñeer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiña tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiña tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbounj to tanjizñiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tinjñ pani. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

<sup>26</sup> Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuma ru ve ñeer ee tau aavo mako*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ghason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.”  
<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Aloonj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.  
<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tirur pani le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”  
<sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai

\* 9:24: Yo 11:11 \* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ \* 9:27: Mt 20:29+

zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatough wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniin, eval mako. Enaenja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginjinjgin uraat to lupuunj aniin na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniin tooni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Njeer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau njeer to yauj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

\* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 \* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24 \* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleelj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe njeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniin ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania njeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor

gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiiñ tsiam imuul pa tau-mim. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunñ gham mako, ve iloonñ saveenñ tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve n̄gaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau muunñ ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> "Aloonñ. Yau nambaanñ gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila n̄gavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham n̄gar poi itaghton n̄gar to moot. Ve n̄gar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghton n̄gar tau iduduunñ mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenñ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonñ ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveenñ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghton ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia

varug ve apariaanñ saveenñ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveenñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail n̄gar ma saveenñ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenñ, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonñai gham pa saa saveenñ tau i ighe yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim n̄gar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinñ ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>21</sup> "Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. <sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaanñ ve ikis ghuruunñ ila tooni tunña le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaanñ mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighes yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanñ ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tighes taan toozi paam ingalaanñ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso n̄gaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonñ ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenñ to Yesu tane, n̄gara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \*

**10:14:** Mbanñ 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanñ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **10:18:** Mbanñ 16:19, 25:23+ \*

**10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveenñ tane, puughu ighazonñ kat mako. Zeran n̄gara siriv tighes Yesu isavia muleenñ tooni. Ve siriv tighes isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tighes i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighes patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako.



<sup>24</sup> “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduṅaṅ tooni ne mako. Ve besooṅa tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad pataṅani imin paduduṅaṅ tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooṅa eta ibaad pataṅani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuuṅ tsiu na ezamim kat.” \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyooṅ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaṅ na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tigdeen ghazooṅa. Ve ṅgar tau ṅgozaṅ na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveeṅ tau yau nasavia payam ila ndo-room loolu imin ṅgozaṅ ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveeṅ tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tilooṅa. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaṅ na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anooṅamim ve tirav gham amaṅ. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anooṅazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruuṅgu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siṅsiṅjai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolu iveegh pa eta

\* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuuve sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’.

\* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeṅ. \* **10:28:**

Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 \* **10:36:** Mika 7:6

mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruuṅgu eta irau imaṅ ve itap izi taan ne mako. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruuṅgu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim rau paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ṅgalṅgal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooṅa ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooṅa ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ṅeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiu mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi*  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to nagh

<sup>35</sup> natuzṅa zitamoot tomania tamazṅa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaṅa tomania tinazṅa, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaṅa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natña iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. <sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon † tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \* <sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ñgar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunja. <sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

\* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 \* **10:42:**

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 \* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 \* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

## 11

*Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveej tau yam alonloonja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveej, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli

tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I neer tau muun tibood saveen injaruini tigde:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianazi tizuari zi tigde le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tigde murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene izaa to Yoan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan

tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa? Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazna siriv tigde:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taniznjiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozhi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozhi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesna tiluplun zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozhi mako  
(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: <sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozhi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to monjin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup

\* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **11:12:** Lu 16:16

\* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ \* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+

\* **11:21:** Yona 3:6

loolo, ve titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa.  
\*

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua n̄geretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muuŋ, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan̄ titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. 24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

25 Saawe tana, Yesu isuŋ ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau uŋgin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo uŋgooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja.” \*

26 O Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

27 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon

ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni.  
Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

28 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad pataŋani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” \*

29 Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve nagham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. 30 Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipataŋan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

1 Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit loloz. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. 2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigue: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! N̄gar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” \*

\* 11:24: Mt 10:15      \* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+      \* 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2      \* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20      \* 11:30: 1Yo 5:3      \* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

3-4 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam.\*

5 Ve saveenj to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonjrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.\*

6 Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonjrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.\*

8 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj.”\*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. 10 Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat, Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigha tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaanj

pa tutuunj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?”\*

11 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sip-sip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.\*

12 Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sip-sip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron.”

13 Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. 14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.\*

### *Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. 16 Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazonj sov. 17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako.\*

\* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ \* 12:5: Nam 28:9+ \* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17

\* 12:10: Lu 14:3 \* 12:11: Lu 14:5 \* 12:14: Yo 5:16 \* 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

- 19 I ñeer marowa. Irau iboob aliina tiina, ve yesna tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveej ne mako. Ve i irau aliina iza a ila maaran ne mako.
- 20 Pispiz tau imalee na, i irau ingoora mako. Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaata na, i irau ivivu imaata mako. \*
- Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduuna to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.
- 21 Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koina tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

22 Murei ra, tigham ñeer ee ila to Yesu. Ñeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh.

23 Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

24 Zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

25 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi

ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma rum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. 26 Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. 27 Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziferamim tau zizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. 28 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

29 “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu rum to ñeer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila rum tooni loolo. \*

30 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

31 “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveej sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne,

\* **12:20:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaata na, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako.

\* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazna imin timbuzi David. \* **12:28:** Mban 10:38 \* **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4

\* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaany tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonazi*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anooŋa popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooŋa isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” <sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeŋ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ŋeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

\* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* **12:37:** Yems 3:2 \* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muun Yona ighamuna*

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ŋgara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboŋ tol. ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan lolo irau mboŋ tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muun, yes Ninivea † tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamuna, ivotvot ila somim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe ilooŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon

na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia muŋgaana tana ŋginaaŋa, ve ti-zaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, <sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazŋa*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaaŋ pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesŋa tisavsav. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene ŋeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsav tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazignŋa savunugha?” <sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ŋeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazignŋa. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe

itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ŋgar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” \*

## 13

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaanŋ uuv*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonŋi zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Alooŋ. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siinŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau ndinŋandinŋ ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

\* 12:42: 1King 10:1+ \* 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+



*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot

ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ngar, kanaan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinamim aloonja na, yam aghazon pa puughu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunjazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazon pan mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. <sup>21</sup> Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur

\* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 \* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* 13:13: Lo 29:4 \* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+ \* 13:16: Lu 10:23+

murizi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron. Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau ighen ila loloz na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooj saveej to Maaron ve tighazooj pani. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anooja ivot irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anooja irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooja irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). \*

*Saveej palelaaj to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite pazi igh: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le loloz iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilonj ila wit loloz, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anooja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigh: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol alinjazi igh: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besooja tooni tighasoni muul tigh: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol alinjazi igh: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. <sup>30</sup> Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooja, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniinj.’ \*

*Saveej palelaaj to mastet uuve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite pazi igh: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveej palelaaj to yis (Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite pazi igh: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveej palelaaj mon. I isavia saveej eta ighazooj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveej palelaaj mon. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooja. Isaav igh:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveej palelaaj.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooj. \*

\* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 \* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 \* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:32:** Mt 24:14 \* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2

*Saveenj palelaan to wit olia puughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Saveenj palelaan to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghton ngar to Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou anijj wit anooja, ene yes anjela. <sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. <sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiij pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghton pooz tooni. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghton ngar duduuj na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to neer tau ighita kuaz anooja*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz

paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliinj tau ilaghaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

*Saveenj palelaan to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. <sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. <sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran duduujazi sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveenj isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Vee, yei nighazonj pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuuj tau tighazonj pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghton, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipasas

\* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 \* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* **13:50:** Mt 13:42

kuaz paghpaaghu ve munġanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveenġ palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonġai zi pa Maaron aliinġ ilonġ ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa nġar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, nġer tane igham nġar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuonġ gabua nġeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takanaan pani ne? Taama, i nġer to raonġ ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazġa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livnġa, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Nġer tane igham tapiri ve nġar tiina tane izi sindei?” <sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat ti-tandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua nġeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

*Mateegh to nġer rughuzaanġa Yoan*

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau inġin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ilonġ Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham nġar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat nġer rughuzaanġa Yoan. I imaat ve

Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua nġeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal nġar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Nġar tauvene: Muonġ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Ero-dias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveenġ pani ighe: “Nġar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduonġ pa tutuonġ to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonġ ila ruum to yavyavuonġ. \*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesġa zeetġa siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniinġ. Saawe tana, azaawa Ero-dias natliva ilonġ ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinġa pani ighe: “Onoon saanġa! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghams payo!” Ra ipariaanġ saveenġ mbuaanġ tooni tawe le iyaryaanġ kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveenġ pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin nġer rughuzaanġa Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod ilonġ saveenġ tane, le loolo ipatanġan. Eemon irau itoor aliinġa muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveenġ ariaanġa pani ila zeetġa tau yesġa tilup zi pa ghanghaniinġ na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaanġ zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuonġ, ve irav motin Yoan luua. <sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Ero-dias.

\* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44 \* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 \* 14:5: Mt 21:26

12 Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

13 Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve iraaav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi. \*

15 Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

16 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam tau-mim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

17 Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve igh ru mon.”

18 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomanian iigh tana ilam.” 19 Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliinj paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomanian iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomanian iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

20 Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

21 Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomanian natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

22 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. 23 I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi. 24 Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomanian dibom.

25 Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui zi ila. 26 Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

27 Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

28 Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

29 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila. 30 Eemon ighita yaghur tomanian dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” 31 Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.  
<sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighē: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katiini izi nugh Genesaret*  
*(Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.  
<sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tighē tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tighē tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzña*  
*(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighē: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiin gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighē: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?  
<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighē tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighē tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighē: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghām payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighē tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighē igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliiin ja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozu, ene ighēen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghoon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghoon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
*(Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar

\* 14:33: Mt 16:16 \* 15:2: Lu 11:38 \* 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upagha-zonjai saveen palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ñgar mako? <sup>17</sup> Aghilal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ñgar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ñgar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ñgar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vainj, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam.” \*

\* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

\* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde ñgavuun, ene gabua tau ñgalañ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ñgavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>20</sup> Ñgar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham anijn gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ*

(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

<sup>22</sup> Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe injarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasonijn. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa ñginiñ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” \*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan anijn to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ñgavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ñgavuun paam tisañan. Isaav ighe ñgavuun taunja tighanghan, ve anijn

\* **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 \* **15:24:** Mt

ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruunj ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduunj tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj paan (4,000)*

*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiij eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi illiit izi eez livuugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja.

Pale tagham aniiij sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigha: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiij tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

*Zeran tutuunja tigha tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigha titooova. Tauvene tighasoni tigha i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjsinjaan, ene aat asaav agha: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’ <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve

\* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 \* 15:29: Mk 7:31 \* 15:30: Is 35:5-6 \* 15:31: Mk 7:37 \* 15:32:

Mt 14:14 \* 16:1: Mt 12:38



aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? <sup>4</sup>Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi*

*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. <sup>6</sup>Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruuñ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayayau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup>Aghilaal

ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup>Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup>Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuña ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*

*(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup>Simon Petrus iyol aliñña ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryare tauu Naatu.” \*

\* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ \* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+

\* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela aliñazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliñazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Ñeer tau tiliñ ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma ñeer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69

17 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveej tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot.” \*

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuŋ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaaŋa tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaaŋ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

19 Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilon tila lupuuŋ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

20 Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaaŋ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tighur pataŋani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigiinj pa mateegh.

22 Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene

irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

23 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaron tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

27 Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaŋa tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. \*

28 Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon*

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

\* 16:17: Ga 1:15 † 16:18: Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveej ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* 16:18: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* 16:19: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

\* 16:20: Mt 17:9 \* 16:23: Mt 4:10 \* 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosooh kat ve mbonari tiina. \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsaav. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kananj poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmiliala, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinjgooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleenj to propet Ilia*  
(Mk 9:11-13)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigha propet Ilia

aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveenj toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patajani naol pani itaghoon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigha i isavia saveenj tana izaa to neer rughuzaana Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patajani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani.

\* 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 \* 17:9: Mt 16:20 \* 17:10: Mal 4:5 \* 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 \* 17:13: Lu 1:17

Saawe duduun tana, njeer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,\*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinjanim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol alinjani muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, <sup>23</sup> leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le loloz i patanjaan kat.

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauj takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudujaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik

to taan? Tauzi natuzja, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natja lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghton pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin njeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon ti- sov tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiin pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosozi tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariaan. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

\* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 \* **17:24:** Igham 30:13 \* **18:1:** Lu 22:24 \* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 \* **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ulla luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluuna loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetazna na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ulla toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighem imin watiin pa iitete, ve igham u itap pa ghuruun ulla tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighem nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ulla nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighem nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvane paam. Isaav ighem matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to up-eii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ulla nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighem matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighem: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvane, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ulla Taman Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.”\*\*

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*

(Lu 15:3-7)

\* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ \* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighem saveen siriv ighem sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvane: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” \* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

\* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighem: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighem neer eta, i le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ulla iil i tau ilale na. <sup>13</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighem indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoon saveen to tonvetaz to Krisi*

(Lu 17:3-4)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvane: “Isaav ighem tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ulla tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighem i iloon alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighem i iloon ghom mako, o ulla ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso saa saveen tau ighem i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighem murei, apaesia alinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ulla saveen tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveen tana.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighem i iloon gham mako, na apaesia saveen tooni ilon ulla lupuun to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveen tooni. Ve isaav ighem tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauun takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.\*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam anğalsek pa nğar eta izi taan, ene aat nğalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa nğar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj surjuun toozi, ve igham anooña ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to besooña tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinça ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ige yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sañavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besooña tau tinginngin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? 24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besooña tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Nğeer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

25 Besooña tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaañ ighe tigholia

nğeer tana tomania azaawa, natña, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. 26 Besooña tana iloonj saveeñ to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ 27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Besooña tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza a to iitete ite tau besooña to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §

ndinndin ee (100). I iza a to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

29 “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: ‘Aa nğeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ 30 Eemon i iloonça mako. Nğar tooni iyaryaañ kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

31 “Eemon besooña siriv to kinik tighita nğar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatañan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. 32 Kinik iloonj saveeñ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi nğeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooña saghati kat! Yo utañ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. 33 Nğar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau

\* 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

† 18:22: Saveeñ tau Matayu ibood e na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran nğara siriv tige i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ 18:24:

Matayu ibood saveeñ tauvene. Bun to besooña tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sañavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sañavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28:

Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besooña imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

\* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

utaghon n̄gar raraate ve lolom is-  
aghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai  
ta ugham tauvene mako? \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat,  
ve aana ighur besoon̄a tana ila  
uraata tooni siriv nimazi, leso  
tighur yavyavuun̄j tiina pani lee  
irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄j tooni  
ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam:  
Ighe ton̄vetaz tsiam eta igham sosor  
payam, na yam aat lolomim is-  
aghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman  
lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene  
mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep  
sambam, igham n̄gar raraate mon  
payam imin kinik tawe igham pa  
besoon̄a tooni.” \*

## 19

### *Saveen̄j to ravuun̄j motin vain̄j* (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄j tana le isov,  
ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve  
ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to  
Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan  
ziige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet  
taghoni gha yes̄na tila. Tilepleep  
ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoon̄a  
toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tila tivot  
tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tigha-  
soni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe  
tamoot eta irav motin vain̄j tooni  
pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene  
iduduun̄j pa tutuun̄j toit, ma mako?”  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe:  
“Yam awaat saveen̄j to Maaron, ma  
mako? Saveen̄j tooni isaav tau-  
vene: Indeen̄j saawe imin maata  
kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve  
taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur ta-  
moot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu  
tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat

ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru  
azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun̄j, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve  
saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon  
eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep  
lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi  
timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron  
tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tam-  
tamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul  
mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuun̄a tawe  
tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, pu-  
ughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun̄j  
pait tauvene: ‘N̄eer eta ighe irav  
motin vain̄j tooni, i aat ibood livaa  
le rau eta imin paesiñ, leso ipag-  
hazon̄ai zi ighe vain̄j toozi isov wa.  
Mako iziire ila.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄jazi muul ighe:  
“Saveen̄j tsiam onoon. Ve Mose  
iyok payam ighe yam irau  
arav motin vain̄j tsiam ve aziir  
azuwamim̄na tila pasaa, n̄gar  
saghati iyaryaan̄ kat ila lolomim.  
Eemon indeen̄j saawe imin maata  
tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve  
zilivaa, n̄gar tauvene igheen mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam:  
Tamoot eta irau irav motin vain̄j  
tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu  
eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe  
azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot  
tana irau irav motin vain̄j toozi.  
Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin  
vain̄j toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve  
ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan̄j pa  
tutuun̄j to vain̄j.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄j saveen̄j  
tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai,  
isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun̄j  
ariaan̄a tauvene pa vaivain̄a toman̄  
nia azuwaz̄na, na poia to tamta-  
mon tivai sov!” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄jazi ighe: “Saveen̄j  
tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon ti-  
sov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau  
Maaron ighur zi pa lepooğ tau-  
vena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

\* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ \* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 \* **19:3:** Mt 16:1 \* **19:4:** Gnp  
1:27, 5:2 \* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+  
\* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17

12 Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazña tipoop zi toman patañani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham n̄gar pa vain sov. \*

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄gar tina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vain mako. Tauvene sei tau ighē iyamaan tauu ighē i irau itaghon saveeñ tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtamon tigham natuzña tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isuñ Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. 14 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve n̄eer ee in̄aruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighē: “Mos puughu, pale naghām saa n̄gar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighē: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighē lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun

tooni tisov, ve utaghon duduñai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene n̄eer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighē: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaañ saveeñ karom sov. \*

19 Matam lonlon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” \*

20 N̄eer paaghu tana ilon̄ saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighē: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoñiir tutuun tana tisov. Saa n̄gar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighē yo lolom pa n̄gar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaña, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 N̄eer paaghu tana ilon̄ saveeñ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatañan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauña, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon̄ tila nugh sambam.” \*

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighē kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon̄ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighē tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron,

\* **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighē tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaña sov. \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam. \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mban̄ 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ \* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+



ve tiloŋ tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le tirur tiina ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooŋa ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunŋ pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuunŋ pooz irau saŋavul ve ru, ve anŋin rumei saŋavul ve ru to yes Israela.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ŋgar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, torvetaz toozi, tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, natuzŋa, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza-zaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuŋmuunŋ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuunŋ.” \*

\* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14      \* **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21      \* **19:29:** Hib 10:34      \* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30      \* **20:2:** Isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.      \* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

## 20

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. <sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveeŋ tomani zi tauvene: Ighite tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” \*

Igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyoozyooz sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduunŋ pa uraat tsiam.’ <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ŋgar raraate mon. <sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyoozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tighe: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooŋa tooni tau ŋŋin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuunŋ yes tau tilam murei

geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rigle iliiv zetaznja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaznja siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tinooj pa uum vaen taama tigde: <sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghamsosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghamsosor. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghamsosor poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghamsosor lezi atuya raraate imin naghamsosor payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Saa ngar tau naghe naghamsosor pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghamsosor poghania tamtamoni, tauta unooj ne?’”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*  
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamoni siriv paam tilaaghtaghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: <sup>18</sup> “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamoni Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tin-tiina*

(Mk 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazooj ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugnja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awataghtaghton patanani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?”\*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau

\* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamoni, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghañ wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazña sanjavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi le irau lolozi mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinnjin zi na, tipapait tauti ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooña payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooñ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu,

lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tilooñ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeñ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titañ rarai Yesu muul toman alinjazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru agha naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le lolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ñgar tau aghamu, na asaav pani agha: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † agha:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

\* 20:23: Syg 1:9 \* 20:25: Lu 22:25+ \* 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* 20:28: Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

\* 21:3: Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe ighama uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † 21:5: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

I ñeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †  
Tapakur David Naatu.

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tison tisañeenj ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?” <sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau ighen izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tison tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes

zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighē: “Maaron alinjazi tau ti-boode na, isaav ighē:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde  
‘sunjuun niia.’” \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila.’” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapenja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveenj to geegeu tawe, le irau loloji mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighē: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tau-vene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*  
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighē imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iya-maanghi ighē ipitoola. <sup>19</sup> Maata ila

\* 21:5: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 † 21:9: Hosana, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighē tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenj tana to tipakuru.

\* 21:9: Mbo 118:26 \* 21:13: Is 56:7 \* 21:13: Yer 7:11 \* 21:16: Mbo 8:2

le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooj muul mako.” I savia saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau nagham pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliñamim.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”\*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat

tsiau. <sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’ <sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to ñeer ee tomania natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, ñeer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve savia saveenj raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. <sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

\* 21:19: Lu 13:6+  
2:18; Mbañ 4:7

\* 21:21: Mt 17:20

\* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

\* 21:23: Yo

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuŋmuuŋ payam gha timuuŋ tiloŋ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduuna to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeŋ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ tooni mako.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tiŋgin uum vaen*  
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauŋa ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tiŋgini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa ivot. Ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila to

yes uraata tawe. Leso tigid zi ve tigham vaen anooŋa tau tighuru pa uum tauŋa na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooŋa ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazŋa tau i imbaaŋ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauŋa imbaaŋ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliinja. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagħ soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauŋa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegħ toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tiŋgini. Leso saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, tighur vaen anooŋa siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeŋ tawe isaav ighe:

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuŋ, Maaron timbuŋza tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooŋa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titagħon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaŋ yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tilooŋ zi mako ve tivagħamun zi. \* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham njar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila mata-mai.’” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav igha maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoona ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tige Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene tige tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tige i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*

(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pa yes daaba tana igha: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau igha igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa vainj to naatu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamon katini igha tilam tighita vainj tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaanj besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaunj yes tau poinj tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaanj besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav

pazi igha: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinjag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aninj to ghanghaniinj isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunja siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasanja zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa zeran tawe.] <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poinj to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliinj, <sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Njar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaanj zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuuv yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. <sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Wais, aninj to natug vainj tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiaz i irau to tilam pa ghanghaniinj tane ne mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau igha aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauv tamtamon tisov tau tindeenj zi na tilam, le ruum to vainj tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiaz i, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vainj, igha ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniinj na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinja poia to vainj mako, ve ilam sorok. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni igha: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh

\* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11 \* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+ \* **22:8:** Mbanj 13:46 \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8

ghom pa nonoghiina to vain mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Neer tawe, le saveen mako. \* 13 Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: 'Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.' \*"

14 Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: "Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaena, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le."

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. 16 Tauvene timbaanjinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi. 17 Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?"

18 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi

ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apa-pamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atooz ghau? 19 Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita." Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, 20 ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

21 Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † \*

22 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*

24 ve tighasoni tigde: "Mos puughu, muunj Mose isaav tauvene: 'Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.' \*

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. 26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazinja ila ila le tisov timaat. 27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha,

\* 22:12: Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniinj to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniinj taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiaizi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* 22:13: Mt 8:12 † 22:21: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin

Maaron le. \* 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 \* 22:23: Mbanj 23:8 \* 22:24: Lo 25:5



ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeñ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>30</sup> Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes añela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> Aiyu, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiñ to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliñja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveeñ tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ \*

<sup>33</sup> Eval tiina tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?*

(*Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28*)

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuunja tilooñ tighe Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveeñ, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniñ Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni ighe: “Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveeñ to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuunj ru tane lolozi.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(*Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44*)

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: <sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siñ to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tighe: “I aat ivot ila siñ to Kinik David.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila siñ to David mindai?” §

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane le tineneeñ. Ñeer eta irau iyol Yesu saveeñ tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta

\* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 ‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeñ tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveeñ tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* **22:31-32:** Mbañ

7:32; Hib 11:16 \* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 \* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 \* **22:43:** Mbañ 2:30+ \* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

§ **22:45:** Saveeñ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila siñ to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveenj isov tau tipaduduŋ gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveenj naol tau tipaduduŋ tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseen Maaron tutuuŋ tooni pa tutuuŋ katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaŋ pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham pataŋani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipataŋan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozi pa tiul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveenj siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

\* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ \* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tige ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveenj ziiri ite igheen ila saveenj tane paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tige yes zeran patabuyaŋa. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza a toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tige le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tige tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi, ve tipoi zi tige ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduŋaan’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tige ‘Paduduŋaan’ sov. Pa paduduŋaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tige ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tau eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ*

(Lu 11:39-46)

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ngara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tige titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh

sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

15 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesu ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

16 “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata. 18 Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako. 19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron

maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron. 20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tigheen izala. 21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. 22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuunj tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduunj’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.’ Tutuunj tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. 24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve

\* 23:16: Mt 15:14 \* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

itooona mon. ‡ \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinjai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuunj, ve matamim aniiñ, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tighe pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuunj to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve tamam dudunjazi tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi

pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabod zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruunj zi. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kananj ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’ <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muunj tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimnja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaanj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuunj tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanjani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunjazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tiliñ siñ pazi na, siñ toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muunj, Avel i neer duduunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunjazi tisov tane, siñ toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaa to yam zeran to aazne.”

‡ **23:24:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuunj tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tighe gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinjni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 \* **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* **23:27:** Mbanj 23:3 \* **23:28:** Lu 16:15 \* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7 \* **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem*  
(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanji zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa njar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau njar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe: ‘Poia to Maaron izaaz to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’” \*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanji Rumei Tiina to Maaron*  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomanian ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomanian ruum popoiazzi tau tiyoozooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patanjani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagho tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania

\* 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 \* 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 \* 23:39: Mbo 118:26 \* 24:2: Lu 19:44

\* 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* 24:7: Syg

6:3+ \* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot itaghoon Maaron njar tooni.

Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigher: “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveenji tau usavia pa rewaanji Rumei Tiina na, njeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleenji tsio tomanian taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigher: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonji malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonjloonji saveenji yaghur tigher malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asanenji sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghoon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomanian nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomanian kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuuji tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau itaghoon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinji pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghoon ghau. \* <sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila

yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet karomnja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarin tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooch ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan

mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatajan pazi pa ghaonj. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patajani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>21</sup> Pa patajani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patajani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patajani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa zeran karomnja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomnja tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’

\* 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* 24:13: Syg 2:10

\* 24:14: Mk 13:10 \* 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi

babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

\* 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* 24:26: Lu 17:23+

na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

<sup>28</sup> “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. ‡ \*

*Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

<sup>30</sup> Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan anjela tooni tila tirur taan ziige paan. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham njar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot,

na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene njar raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. \*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \* <sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot. \*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene

‡ **24:28:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.

\* **24:28:** Lu 17:37 \* **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

\* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **24:34:** Mt 16:28 \* **24:35:** Mt 5:18 \* **24:36:**

Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.  
<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.\*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaraan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveenj palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*

(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.\*

<sup>46</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni. <sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov.\*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetnja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuunj ve yesnja tighangan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

<sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”\*

## 25

*Saveenj palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.\*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreenj\*

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreenj siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra tiloonj bobaanj tige: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaan gha ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetaznja tau lezi ngar na tige: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreenj rigta lak! Pa lam tsei ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tige: ‘Ee-e, ngoreenj tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreenj na, ve

\* 24:42: Mt 25:13 \* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ \* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 \* 24:47: Mt 25:21+ \* 24:51:

Mt 8:12 \* 25:1: Lu 12:35 \* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyen ngoreenj to oliv ila lam toozi.



aghol lemmim.’<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreenj. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tighe: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Lu 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tingini ve tigham uratoini. <sup>15</sup> Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoonj tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani

ve igham ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000). <sup>17</sup> Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000).

<sup>18</sup> Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

<sup>19</sup> “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muunj i irei pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa. <sup>20</sup> Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim muul izala paavo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve unjin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unjin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee!

\* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 \* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiņa tintiniin.’

24 “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiņ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuņ aniiņ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem. 25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanġooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

26 “Tiina tooni ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav pani ighē: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiņ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuņ aniiņ, nayayau sorokini imin leg. 27 Ighē tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilooņ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghām maet tsiau anooņa tomania geege izala paavo.’ 28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighē: ‘Maet ndinndin ee tau ņeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndinndin ndinndin saņavul (10,000) na! 29 Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.

\*

30 Aiyō, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

31 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aņela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighē ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

32 Mako aņela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiin ņgaia ivureer ņgai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ņas.

34 “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighē: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaņ Maaron ighēen tomani gham na, alam aloņ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepooğ poia tau ezamim pani na. Muuņ geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

35 Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiņ. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve anġin ghau. 36 Ve nambool pa nonoghiņa, yam agham leg nonoghiņa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namorooņ, yam alam anġin ghau. Ve saawe tau

\* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 \* 25:30: Mt 8:12 \* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

\* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* 25:34: Ep 1:4

tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran duduñazi tawe pale tighasoni tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nightit ghom ve nigham ñgar tauvene payo ñeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niñgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiña, yei nigham lem nonoghiña. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nightita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo ñeez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ñgar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazignã, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ñgar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyooz pa niima ñas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamarñ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiña, yam agham leg nonoghiña mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliña tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiña, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuulghom mako. Ñeez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ñgar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesu tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseñga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran duduñazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinã nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yonãan, lesu tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tige: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako.

\* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 \* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 \* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

\* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 \* 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 \* 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3

Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburi-gin malmal.”

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomanja mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe:

“Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasajan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova*

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani agha: ‘Padudunjaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yensa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova*

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghram ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghram tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

\* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ \* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 \* 26:23: Mbo 41:9

24 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghton saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanan poia!”

25 Ra Yudas, neer tau ighu Yesu ila koiņa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighu: “Paduduņaan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliņa ighu: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” 27 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighu: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. 28 Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tival-upu zi timin eemon. \*

29 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” \*

30 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbou ee to tipakur Maaron, \* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighu Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighu:

“Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na, isaav ighu:

‘Yau aat narav nginiinj to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

32 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.” \*

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighu: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

34 Yesu isaav pani ighu: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” \*

35 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighu: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighu tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighu: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” 37 Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanan tau pale ivot pani. 38 Tauvene isaav pazi ighu: “Oyai, loloz ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

39 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighu: “O Taman, isaav ighu yo irau upasalia rubruub †

\* 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* 26:29: Syg 21:5 \* 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniinj to Pasova, timbou Mbouj 115 ila 118. \* 26:30: Mbo 118:29 \* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16 \* 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanan tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>40</sup> I isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?

<sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asuj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghama ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup> Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes

Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Padudunjaan, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

<sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliinja. Neer tawe, i be-soonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

<sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, pale Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron

\* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ \* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 \* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 \* 26:46:

Yo 14:31 \* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 \* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

aliinja tau yes propet tivotia ve ti-boode pataghaan na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoona.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaanan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tiginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighu: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighu: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen

toozi, ma mako?” <sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighu: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighu: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighuun ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighu: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinizaini tige: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighu: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaja.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighu: “Wai,

\* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 \* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14

\* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 \* 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 \* 26:65: Mban 14:14;

Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 \* 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 \* 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5

saveeñ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Malau mako ve besooña livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighi: “Ai aghita! Ñeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaañ saveeñ tooni ighi: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ñeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tiñaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tighi: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yo to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighi: “Onoon sambam, ñeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighi natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itañ. <sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliña tau ighi: “Mboñ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itañ.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itañ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

\*

## 27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mboñoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat*  
(Mbanj 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, ñeer tau ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, iloon tighi yes daaba timbu saveeñ to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanñan kat,

ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighi ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighi: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghham sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ñeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliña tighi: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveeñ eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tighi: “Maet tane, ene siriv to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighi taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveeñ tighi tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tighi ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to lomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to siriv.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliña tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tana isaav ighi:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveeñ tau Maaron isavia payau na.” \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus naagho*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to



Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.” <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?” <sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. \*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveen, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee

tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tige ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tige: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaina lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

\* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7 \* 27:18: Yo 12:19 \* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

\* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28 \* 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa irangat tamtamon tinizi.

28 Tizuum nonoghi pa uuli sinjai ee, <sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tige: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" <sup>30</sup> Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipanizaini le isov, ra tizuum uuli sinjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghi tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara gha aana ibaado, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: 'Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.') <sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tige tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham nonoghi tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tige tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila

na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiiñ tawe isaav igha: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda."

<sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † \*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurum luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tige: \*

<sup>40</sup> "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ige onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio tana." \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tige: <sup>42</sup> "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I igha i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav igha ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni." \*

<sup>43</sup> I inumeer Maaron, ve igha i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav igha Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!" \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina igha: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?"

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

\* 27:30: Is 50:6 \* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tige tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. \* 27:38: Is 53:12 \* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 \* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* 27:43: Mbo 22:8

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveenj tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Ilia.” †

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. \*

<sup>49</sup> I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni, ma mako?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

<sup>54</sup> Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa katini tau tibebes pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. <sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi

tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zijeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. <sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosooja tau ngalaanja kat. <sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

*Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: <sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburigin muul.’ <sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata ighen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite,

\* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:50:

Yo 10:17-18 \* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 27:60: Is 53:9

ve titombaam tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveej karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamña ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaan naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” <sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesña zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

## 28

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigig naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. <sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosona kat. <sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. <sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveej tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na. \*

\* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21      \* 28:7: Mt 26:32  
tooni.      \* 28:10: Hib 2:11      \* 28:13: Mt 27:64

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveej, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. <sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighet ghau.” \*

### *Paesiinj to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveej to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tigde: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveej tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbonj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zijeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonj gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveej pani. Leso lemim savsaveej sov.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve

\* 28:10: Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa

titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinrag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

\* **28:16:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+    \* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus ibooode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat  
eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaaj be-  
soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinaj pa tamta-  
mon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh  
nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!  
Apadudunai eez pani le  
iduduun.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeja tane ighur anooja iza  
to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa,  
i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovo-  
tia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon  
ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ile-  
ple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila  
pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso  
Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea,  
yesja Yerusalem tisor timeke  
tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve  
tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve  
i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau  
tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus  
ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa  
ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun  
tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon  
tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam  
murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv  
ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin na-  
put agheg pani ve napool waar  
to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam,  
yau poiaj irau to naghama pani ne  
mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa.  
Eemon i pale igham Avuvu  
Patabuyaaja payam.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh  
Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to  
Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan  
izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz  
ta sewe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza,  
ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala  
le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron  
Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala  
paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveeja sambam ve izilam  
ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog  
igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau  
lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve  
rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipabu-  
rigini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila  
ivot nugh nginaanja. <sup>13</sup> I ileep ta  
sewe tomania gabua to su irau  
mboja tamoot ru. Saawe tana,  
Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes ajela  
tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi  
Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni,  
le tikisi ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

yavyavuunj. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.” <sup>18</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee*  
(Lu 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiija. <sup>22</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

\* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 \* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ Mk 9:26

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliiija tiina ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagha ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneenj. Upuli ve ughau ula!” <sup>26</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan pazi, ve tilonjloonj aliiija gha tighaughau tila.” <sup>28</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigue Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniiij.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katiini*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau timoroonj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. <sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou

\* 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 \* 1:26:

izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon kati ni pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbon<sup>oozo</sup>, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetja siriv tila tiilo. <sup>37</sup> Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigue: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane." <sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilon ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaghau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡ I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaan!" <sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaano ila ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: "Uloon. Aazne,

tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tuuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigue tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa." \*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilon ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloon Yesu vaaru tigue i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tala ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad neer narape ee tilam tigue Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tala tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa." \*

\* 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

\* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ‡ 1:40: Isaav ighe

kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilon ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuun mako.

\* 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ \* 2:5: Lu 7:48



6 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloonj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tighe: 7 “Wai, puughu mindai ta njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

8 Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? 9 Saa saveej ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ 10 Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaañ sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: 11 “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

12 I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

13 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. 14 Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

15 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. 16 Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

17 Yesu iloon saveej toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunaji mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun  
tauun pa ghaniin aniin  
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

18 Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuuna zijeerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighe: “Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuuna zijeerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. 20 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu

\* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 \* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 \* 2:12: Mt 9:33 \* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munğaana to sujuuñ irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le diñja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.”\*

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaañ*

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoña siriv gha tighan.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuñja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuñ to umbom patabuyaañ.”\*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonj ila balbaal

patabuyaañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaañ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiña tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaañ to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besooña pa umbom patabuyaañ mako.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tina tau injin umbom patabuyaañ.”\*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaañ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuñja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuñja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduñ pa tutuñ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le tineneñ mon. Irau tiyol saveeñ tooni mako.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryañ kat, ve lolozi

\* 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 2:23: Lo 23:25 \* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21

\* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ \* 2:27: Igham 23:12 \* 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 \* 3:4: Lu 14:3

isaghatin njeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanjan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa njar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. \*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Jordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tige tighita. <sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izaa waan ve ila ipot soghan. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tige le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tige: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoonj sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Zerani sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi natjara ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tige i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniinj mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tige tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tige i daaba ikaukau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Zerani ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tinjal saveen pani tige: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane

\* **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 \* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 \* **3:17:** Lu 9:54

\* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tige tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **3:20:** Mk

6:31 \* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 \* **3:22:** Mt 9:34

pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. <sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazja*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. <sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyoos muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinanj sei, ve tazijnja savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti

na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazijnja. <sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” \*

## 4

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron alijnja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alijnja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjazi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tu-atua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjndinj ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat

\* 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

\* 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

\* 3:35: Yo

15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham njar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveenj palelaanj*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai njar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonlooj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilonlooj saveenj, eemon irau tigham njar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham njar pani, kananj titoor njar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazonj pa saveenj palelaanj tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveenj palelaanj siriv pughuzi mindai? <sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliñja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siñja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen

izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliñja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemon saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniñj tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliñja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron. <sup>19</sup> Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinñin ee (100).” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to lam*

*(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi leso tighen ghazonja. Ve njar isov tau yongaanj, ene pale tivot mataghare. \*

\* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

\* 4:20: Yems 1:25

\* 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

\* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu

\* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

10:26; Lu 12:2

\* 4:22: Mt

23 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

24 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveej tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveej tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.” \*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseej ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

*Saveej palelaañ to aniij uuve tau itum izaa*

26 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasañan. 27-28 Mboj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum izaa pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anoñazi.” \*

29 Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

*Saveej palelaañ to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

30 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa? 31 Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.” \*

\* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 \* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 \* 4:29:

Syg 14:15+ \* 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 4:32: Mt 24:14

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. 32 Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghi-toonja imin ai. Iliiv saiñ isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoonj ila yavyaav.” \*

33 Yesu ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaañ katiini tauvene. Lesu irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. 34 Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveej palelaañ mon. Eemon saawe tau yesña mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveej isov puughu lesu ighazonj pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

35 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu toman mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” 36 Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. 37-38 Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

39 Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniñni. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. 40 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi

pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”<sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?”<sup>\*</sup>

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa njeer ee izi nugh Gerasa (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau ighen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, njeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Njeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighie: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila njeer tana aavo ighie: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuunj payau sov!”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighie: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighie: “Yau ezag Legion<sup>\*</sup> (o Ndinndinj Ndinndinj). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariiaan ighie iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njeer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njeer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndinj ndinndinj ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tinjingin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveen toozi, ve titanj rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaawaan ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariiaan ighie iyok pani ve yesnja tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighie: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina

<sup>\*</sup> 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29    <sup>\*</sup> 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19    <sup>\*</sup> 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamņa. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene ɲeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooɲ saveeɲ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ɲgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooɲ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup>Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesɲa zeran siriv tinginɲin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup>ve itaɲ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiriɲi zi le tigiɲi Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup>Livaa ee ilaagha tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup>Uraata katini to gharatooɲ moroghoonja titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiɲ zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup>Livaa tawe ilooɲ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ɲgal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiɲa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghaon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiɲa tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup>Saawe duduun tana, siɲ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. <sup>30</sup>Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleeɲ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiɲa tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup>Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliɲa tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriɲi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup>Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ɲgar tana. <sup>33</sup>Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roiɲ tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

<sup>35</sup>Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Oلمان, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup>Eemon Yesu taliɲa irav saveeɲ toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.” <sup>37</sup>Ra ɲgalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. <sup>38</sup>Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titaɲtaɲ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilooɲ tivotvot pa ruum loolo. <sup>39</sup>Tauvene ilooɲ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam ataɲtaɲ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup>Yes tilooɲ saveeɲ tooni tane, ve tinɲi pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19



mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesja tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniiñ ilam gha ighan.

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila. <sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonj saveej tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngargar popoia tau i isavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panine? I ñeer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazña, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livña tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu

nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiñ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuuj gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveej tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, \*

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

\* 5:41: Lu 7:14 \* 5:42: Yo 11:43+ \* 6:2: Yo 7:15 \* 6:3: Yo 6:42 \* 6:4: Yo 4:44

\* 6:11: Paesiiñ to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. \* 6:11: Mbanj 13:51

12 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” 13 Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisuñ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. \*

*Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan*

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” \*

15 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” \*

16 Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Ñeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.” 17-19 I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal njar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Njar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveenj pani ighe: “Njar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveenj tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. 20 Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i ñeer patabuyaanj, ve

ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveenj tooni ingali le igham njar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjloonj saveenj tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj, Erod ighamgham poghania.

21 Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. 22 Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo!”

23 Ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tooni tana le iyaryaanj kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo. Isaav ighe yo uge navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

24 Erod isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

25 Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

26 Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveenj ariaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj

\* 6:13: Yems 5:14+ † 6:14: Erod tane, i injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* 6:14:

na matazi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaan̄ zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliin̄a, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon̄ gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon̄ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndīndīn̄  
ndīndīn̄ liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mban̄oon̄a tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen̄ isov tau tipaduduun̄ tamtamon pani na. <sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katiini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniīn̄ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaan̄a eta. Leso zigaan̄ taleep ve tamariau.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waan̄ tigde tila pa nugh nginaan̄a ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon̄ toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun̄ tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisanan̄. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon̄. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan̄, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau

lezi nginiin̄ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni ve ipaghazon̄ai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaan̄a ve mbon̄ izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen̄ tatan̄gan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniīn̄ ve tighan̄.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniīn̄ pazi to tighan̄.”

Yes tiyol aliin̄a tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniīn̄ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniīn̄ irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliin̄ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliin̄a, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndīndīn̄ ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru san̄avul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniīn̄ tana. Isun̄ le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan̄. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan̄ le apozi isun̄. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan̄ ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral san̄avul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan̄ aniīn̄ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau

† **6:37:** Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. <sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." <sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. <sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz i yaryaan kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katin̄ izi nugh Genesaret*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe. <sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan,

eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tin̄aruini tila, leso iuul zi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titan̄ raraini tigde tikis nonoghiin̄ja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzna*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuzna titaghooni muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin̄ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuun toozi, le tin̄galaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Igheta nugh to raukoliin̄ ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tin̄galaan muul, ve tighan aniin̄. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui miniin̄ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghoon tutuun toozi to miniin̄ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniin̄. Tauvene tighit zi le irau loloz mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi in̄galaan mako, ve tigham aniin̄ gha tighan. \*

\* 6:46: Mk 1:35 \* 6:52: Mk 8:17 \* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban̄ 19:12 \* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+  
\* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniinj. Puughu mindai ta titaghton tutuuj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon loloz, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuuj ve besoonj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghton.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuuj to timbumimja, ve ataghton. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghram payam

mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghton, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*

(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila loloz ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu. <sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa loloz mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveej tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron

\* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

\* 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17

\* 7:15-16: Mbanj 10:14+; Ro

14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

maata. 21-22 Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniin, tigham taliinzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. 23 Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*

(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

28 Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighangan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

29 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliina tomania aavo ivool*

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliina paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tige ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruun ru ilon ila neer tana taliina. Le isov, mako inazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

34 Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyav- aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!”

† (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

35 Rekia mon ve neer tana taliina tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliina ivot ighazon. \*

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru

\* 7:27: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozu le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 7:31: Mt 15:29+ \* 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. \* 7:35: Is 35:5-6

pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaaŋ gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. <sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsav.”

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)*  
(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesŋa tilepleep le aniiŋ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinŋa takaria lepoogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiŋ eta to tighan mako. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi illiit izi eez livu-ugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliiŋa tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaaŋa. Pale tagham aniiŋ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiŋ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi

muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiŋ tana, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuunŋa tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunŋa siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesŋa Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghi-toon ilaal? Yau nasaava payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunŋa*  
(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunŋa. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunŋa!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighi-laal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait

\* 8:11: Yo 6:30 \* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

17 Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaaj kat, tauta aghazooj payau soone.\*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliŋamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve alooŋ saveeŋ mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniŋ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: “Sanjavul ve ru.”\*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniŋ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazooj soone?”

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilooŋ nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄er maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titaŋ rarai Yesu tigue ighur niima izala n̄er tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. 23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuuva ila n̄er tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 N̄er tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoŋazi imin ai ma vene.” 25 Tauvene Yesu

ighur niima ila ikis n̄er tana maata muul. N̄er tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazooj. 26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigue tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar tigue yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigue: “Zeran siriv tigue yo n̄er rughuzaaŋa Yoan, ve siriv tigue yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigue yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yo Mesia.”\*\*

30 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazoŋai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. 33 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron n̄gar

\* 8:17: Mk 6:52      \* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+      \* 8:29: Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16.      \* 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27



tooni mako. Yo utaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooñ tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveeñ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania añjela tooni patabuyaañ, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazooñ, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

## 9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooñ*

*(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat

timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Lesu zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisosooñ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosooñ kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesña Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduñaan, taleep ta sene, kanaan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?” <sup>6</sup> Aliinja tane, i igham n̄gar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetña ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooñ Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Alooñ aliinja ve ataghoñ!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Reikia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham n̄gar naol pa saveeñ tau Yesu isavia pa burigiinj tooni tigde: “Saveeñ tane, puughu mindai?”

† **8:34:** Ai pambarooñ toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

\* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ \* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 \* **9:1:** N̄gara katini tigde Yesu isavia saawe tau yesña mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooñ. Ve n̄gara siriv tigde i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduuj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau tauzi lolozu itaghton saveej munngaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveej tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej. <sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le ti-sov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan injarui tila, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozu na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza paani, ene isiki

izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepooch wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itap tap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav uge: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruuj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruuj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan injarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo:

\* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muuj Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

\* **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighe: “Waii, a imaat wa!”<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesña mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasuñ, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonjaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ñgar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiña nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mborñ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniñ Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kaper-naum ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaag taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”<sup>34</sup> Yes tineneej mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau

ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetña tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosoz, ra iiti izaab ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iu-ule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.”\*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*

(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ñgar tooni, ve isavia saveej saghati payau ne mako.”\*

<sup>40</sup> Aloonj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.\*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.”\*

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghu-ruunj ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

\* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ \* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 \* 9:40:

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 \* 9:41: Mt 10:42

42 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

43-44 “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.\*

45-46 “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

47 “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.\*

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.\*

49 “Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, lesu ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † \*

50 “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

*Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonjai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tooni tige titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuunj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj,

\* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 \* 9:47: Mt 5:29 \* 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbonj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruunj ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesu tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata. \* 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuj tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup> Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munngaana. <sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi

tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. \* \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>19</sup> Tutuuj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaj saveej karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Neer tawe iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuuj tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaaja, leso ugham lem kuaz

\* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 \* **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni, <sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndinj ee

(100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghooni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roinj igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighhe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipaninjizaini, tinjazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tin-tiina*

(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudujaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

\* 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ \* 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghām saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ŋas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani tau yau aat naghamu, ene pale igham yamru paam.\*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanġini mako. Ene igheen to Taman Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazŋa saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi, le irau lolozī mako. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiŋinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamōn toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghoŋ ŋgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ŋgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe

eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam.\*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamōn tisov.\*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghoŋ Tamtamōn Naatu ŋgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamōn tibeēs pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamōn, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamōn katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoŋ toozi muul, ve yesŋa eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunŋuŋ tamtamōn pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I ilooŋ tigde ŋeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamōn katini tilooŋa, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneeŋ. Eemon mako. I itaŋ rari Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamōn siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Ŋeer tana itir nonoghiiŋa tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghām mindai payo?”

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaav to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesō ireu sosor to tamtamōn, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mban

12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 \* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ \* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* **10:44:**

1Pe 5:3 \* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.\*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuuñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuuñ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tige: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu

izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuuñ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tige:

“Hosana! \*

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuñ timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tige timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooñ soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila,

\* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 \* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenji ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenji tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ \* **11:14:** Lu 13:6



yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighi iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen mariñ toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibatbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighi tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighi: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighi:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighi ‘sunjuunj niia to nughmariñ.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjuonj ila.’ ” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiloon saveen tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina*

(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighi: “Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighi tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighi: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighi loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighi saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighi yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighi yam ayooz pa sunjuunj, ve lemmim patanjani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighi yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaghlagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighi: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighi ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat

\* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 \* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

\* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 \* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Aiyu, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

<sup>31</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?' <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tissovo tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen (Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov,

ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> "Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. <sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini. <sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> "Besooja tooni tissovo titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo ighaan tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: 'I ghe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliinja.' <sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!' \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri." \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tissovo timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesu tinjini." \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode

\* **12:1:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane ighaan ila Mt 21:33. \* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **12:7:**

Mt 27:18 \* **12:8:** Hib 13:12 \* **12:9:** Mban 13:46, 28:28

na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daaba tiloonj saveen palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveenj tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaanj zeran tutuunja tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Yo neer to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa

takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.” <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tirur pani.\*

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghooni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau iminj tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuznja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveenj tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mbonj

\* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ † 12:17: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

\* 12:17:

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aņela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveeņ ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveeņ tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’\*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveeņ. I iloon saveeņ to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’\*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’\*

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Neer tawe iloon saveeņ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveeņ tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveeņ tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamghan zi ne.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveeņ toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveeņ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeņ tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinā ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? <sup>36</sup> Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

\* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53 \* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. \* **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ \* **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ \* **12:31:** Wkp 19:18 \* **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 \* **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 \* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonlooj Yesu saveej tooni, tintinizi ve loloz poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj (Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuj! Yes tighe tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tighe le tileep ila paj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoonj to naar ee (Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, \* ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni

tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem (Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaanj, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patajani naol pale tivot muuj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi (Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighe: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveej tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

§ 12:37: Paesijn to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. \* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila. \* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* 13:2: Lu 19:44

5 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taudim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau. \*

6 Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asasañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

7 “Isaav ighe yam alooñ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooñ saveeñ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asañeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patañani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunñ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

9 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taudim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonñ ila rumei toozi. \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarinñ itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar, ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, saa ñgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazoñai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ñgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaañ ivotia aliinñ ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toñvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ñgar raraan mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaañ ve ikis ghuruunñ ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonñ ila nugh patabuyaañ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonñ ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeñ tane, na ugham ñgar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

\* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **13:6:** Mbañ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbañ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mbañ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ \* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

15 Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ile-pleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †  
ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj. 18 Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yauja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

20 Isaav ighe Maaron inġoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham nġar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta inġoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveeñ tooni sov. \*

22 Pasaa, zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua nġeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomja tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev

zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron. \*

23 “Aloonj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

*Muleeñ to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. 25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. 26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

27 Ve i aat imbaanjanjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveeñ palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham nġar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. 29 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene nġara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeñ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. 30 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. 31 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeñ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

† 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 13:15: Lu 17:31 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 \* 13:31: Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18

*Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

*Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to ruum tauja muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbojoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mboj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” \*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj ighen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreenj paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa? <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon

\* **13:32:** Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ \* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreenj paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo.



yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveenj tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveenj le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniinj to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigha: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniinj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taunja aghe:

‘Padudunjaan to it ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinj, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniinj izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniinj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniinj to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozi ipataŋan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenja tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopo mako, kananj poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40 \* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” 23 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: 24 “Ene yau sinig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

25 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

26 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbou ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tau-vene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

28 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

29 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

30 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai

tol le isov, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

31 Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesna tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” 33 Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesna tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanan tau pale ivot pani. 34 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan.” \*

35 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanan tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanan izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. 36 Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, † Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia

rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

37 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?

38 Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe

\* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ 16:32

\* 14:34: Yo 12:27

† 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee.

Yes Israela natuzna

geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunna tipoipoi tamazna tigue ‘Ama’.

§ 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanan tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

\* 14:26: Mbo 118:29

\* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo

16:32

geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunna tipoipoi tamazna tigue ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanan tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul itaghon sunuuj tau papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup> Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to tisavia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuj muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilal neer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas reki mon injaru Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina.

Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal? <sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliina. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliina tau tibooode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar.\*

<sup>51</sup> Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tige tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaambanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila.\*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghoozi*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tige yes tighita

\* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 \* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 \* 14:52: Zeran ngara siriv tige neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin pu-  
ughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon  
ngar toozi ighu mako. <sup>56</sup> Onoon,  
tamtamon katinini tipariaan saveen  
karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham  
sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate  
mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite.  
\*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal  
saveen pani tigde: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon  
neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina  
tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na,  
yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz  
rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei  
tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa ni-  
mazi mako.’” \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, aliñazi raraate  
mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau  
iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe  
naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe:  
“Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen  
tighe tiloon ghom usavia saveen  
tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen  
toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu  
iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen  
mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau  
ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav gha-  
zoonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron  
tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia  
tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Vee!  
Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale  
aghita:

“Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia  
to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen  
ila Maaron saksaki niima  
tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila  
taitai to sambam, ve imuul  
izilam.” \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon  
saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene  
iranjat nonoghiñja tooni, ve isaav  
ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon  
ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul  
pasaa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim  
aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo  
wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa

Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar  
pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav  
tighe: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tau-  
vene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.”  
\*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig  
gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu,  
ve tipanñizaini tigde: “Yo propet,  
ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliñja  
payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to  
Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve  
tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo  
18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon  
saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep  
igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir  
loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa  
paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to  
watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata  
pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo  
tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to  
Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun  
tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo  
usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.  
Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia  
tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir  
aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itanj.  
<sup>69</sup> Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le  
ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav  
pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau  
na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i  
toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus  
ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz  
tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav  
pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane,  
toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to  
Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve  
aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon  
sambam, neer tau yam asasavia  
na, yau nawataghi rigta mako  
kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu  
pale ivaghamun ghau!” <sup>72</sup> Saawe

\* 14:56: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 14:58: Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 \* 14:61: Is 53:7 \* 14:62:

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

duduun tana, tatareek itaŋ muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata iŋgal Yesu aliŋa tau ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itaŋ muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itaŋ tiina.

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savaŋveeŋ ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mboŋoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania n̄gara to tu-tuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tingingin yes Yuda na, ti-  
sov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa n̄gar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tigham tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve iŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveeŋ toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes iŋgal saveeŋ naol payo.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta muul mako. Ineneŋ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham n̄gar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, n̄eer ee, eeza Barabas, yesŋa zeran siriv paam

tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavnan to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetŋa tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon n̄gar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoŋi. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa n̄eer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaŋ tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliŋazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv ni-mazi. Leso tigham tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazŋa ti-  
sov tilam

\* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 \* 15:5: Is 53:7 \* 15:11: Mbaŋ 3:13+ \* 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iran̄gat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. <sup>20</sup> Tipaniniazini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim

\* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 \* **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyah.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron igha "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia.

ve paanj. <sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to ma-teegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' <sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ugha ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboinj imin tol, o upayooze muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghe paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. <sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau!  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin

saveenj tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia.” †

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaas.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve ipoonpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaas. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamghan uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene neer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i neer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinjinnjin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to

Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaas wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaas onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaas kusia wa, ma soone?” <sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaas wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yosep tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomanja ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tigde tighamu tila, ve tilinji izala Yesu paata. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le

\* 15:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 15:39: Mk 1:24

tighita njeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve njar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Njeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham njar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. <sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuuj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveen tau muuj i savia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le njar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuj tilaghaagha tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug

matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze  
(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen toozi paam, zetazja tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon njar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarinj, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsav

\* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tiche saveen tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen siriv itaghon saveen tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveen tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveen ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isov tau ajela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen patabayaan to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23

\* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9



ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.”\*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tighe saveen tana, ene saveen onoon.\*

---

\* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28      \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+      \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3      \* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiin̄ to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan̄ uraat tana saveen̄a ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudun̄ai sinain̄ tana ila rau. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain̄ tana ila rau itaghon dudun̄ai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen̄ tau tipaduduun̄ ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *An̄ela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod in̄gin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila n̄gun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sin̄ to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudun̄azi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun̄ to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun̄ n̄gara, ve titaghon dudun̄aini. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetn̄a siriv tau tileep ila n̄gun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat

ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun̄ tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuun̄ nau-naun̄, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun̄suun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve an̄ela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal zige tau ila pa niima tapir. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita an̄ela tawe le irur ve roin̄ tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon an̄ela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sun̄uun̄ tsio, Maaron iloon̄a wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. <sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariiaan̄a mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaun̄ pale izeeva. \*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> N̄gar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ili. Ve i pale imuun̄ pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana n̄gar toozi imuul ila pa natuzn̄a, lesu tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliin̄zizi titoor n̄gar toozi, ve titaghon n̄gar poia imin tamtamon dudun̄azi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisan̄an saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve ighason an̄ela ighe: “Saa

\* 1:1-2: Mban̄ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

\* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

\* 1:15: Nam 6:1+

\* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anooŋa? Ughita, yau namin kooŋ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve ulooŋ. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anooŋa.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham nŋar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa nima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tige gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. <sup>24</sup> Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin nŋozaan tauu. <sup>25</sup> Ve maata inŋal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” \*

*Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

<sup>27</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa nŋer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. \*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer

Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria ilooŋ saveenj tane le irur ve igham nŋar naol ighe saveenj poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. <sup>31</sup> Ulooŋ. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tige Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale inŋin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anooŋa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru nŋer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup> Anjela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan, ve tiwaato tige ‘Maaron Naatu.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuj tiwatwaato tige uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonŋa livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

*Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

\* 1:18: Gnp 18:11 \* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 \* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 \* 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. 40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'aaz poia' pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv ziliavaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. \*

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? 44 Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. 45 Poia to Njeer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria*  
(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Njeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tam-tamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaanj. \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tiroo na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi njinaanja mon. \*

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveenj toman- nia timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi." \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

*Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tighe Njeer Tiina

\* 1:41-42: Lu 1:15 \* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

loolo isaghatini ve igham uleerj ti-ina pani. Tauta yesnja Elisabet loloz poia.

<sup>59</sup> Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetaznja tilam pa uraat to ravuuj marani tana waaro. Ve tighe ti-waat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

<sup>60</sup> Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” <sup>62</sup> Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

<sup>63</sup> Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveerj tau-vene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. <sup>64</sup> Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>65</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloz. <sup>66</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tighe i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

<sup>67</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

<sup>68</sup> “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni!

I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

<sup>69-70</sup> I ighur leen Uleerj ariajaan ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveerj tau muuj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozl.

Uleerj tawe ivot ila sinj to be-soonja tooni David. \*

<sup>71</sup> I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muuj, Maaron imbu saveerj tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Igha:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveerj mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, \*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

<sup>76</sup> Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Ti-sov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

<sup>77</sup> Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa ti-watagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

\* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 \* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ \* 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* 1:75: Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 \* 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonja zi.

Leso tataghon dudunai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.\*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi.\*

## 2

### *Yesu tiina ipooapa* (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. 2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. 3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

4<sup>5</sup> Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaila na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. 6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot.\*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

### *Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip*

8 Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginjin sipsip toozi. 9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. 10 Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloonj. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat.\*

11 Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleerja tsiam, tiina ipooapa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.\*

12 Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

13 Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

14 “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.\*

15 Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiinja to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep,

\* 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

\* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 \* 2:6: Yo 7:42 \* 2:10:

Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13 \* 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 \* 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin, 17 Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. 18 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. 19 Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

20 Ra yes nginiinja to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloonja ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton duduñai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

21 Tilepleep ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. \*

22-23 Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham ñeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Ñeer Tiina le, itaghton saveen tau tiboode ila Ñeer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimnja aidabazña, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Ñeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghton tutuun to Ñeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” \*

*Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

25 Ñeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I ñeer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalñgal Maaron ve itaghton

ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. \*

26 Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipagha-zonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. 27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. 28 I ighita ñeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. \*

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-mariñ matazi. \*

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipagha-zonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. 34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Ñeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tam-tamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale

\* 2:19: Lu 2:51 \* 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 \* 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+

\* 2:24: Wkp 12:8 \* 2:25: Is 40:1 \* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10;

Lu 3:6 \* 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23

tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiy-ooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon loloz na ivot ighazoon. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” \*

### *Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve pu-ughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaas, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniiñ ve isunñ. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia njeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patañani toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Njeer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini ighen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron ighen tomania. \*

### *Yesu ndaman tooni sañavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \* \*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sañavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesña tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesña tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazña, ve tighason zi pani.

<sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeña mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeña ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesña zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani igha: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesña tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

\* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

\* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 \* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

\* **2:39:** Mt 2:23

\* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52

\* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau

matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzña izi Isip. \*

\* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ \* **2:47:**

Mt 7:28

\* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34

\* **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19



<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve n̄gar tooni imatuugh pa n̄gar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus in̄gin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod in̄gin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip in̄gin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius in̄gin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon igha tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> N̄gar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja igha:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” \*

*Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigha i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi igha: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau igha ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav igha onoon yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron ighen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigha: “Wai, igha tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi igha: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghinja ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le anijn na, i aat itaghon n̄gar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zerani siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigha irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigha: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi igha: “Saawe tau igha ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav

\* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban 4:6 \* 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 \* 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 \* 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 \* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* 3:9: Mt 7:19 \* 3:11: Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 3:12: Lu 7:29

payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tighē: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaon zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tighē malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozi tighē: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghām pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*  
\*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveenj siriv paam, lesu titoor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*  
(Mt 14:3-4)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodiās ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseenj ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighē i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. <sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua

\* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tighē yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tighē yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaanj kat. 3) Ve siriv tighē yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 \* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+  
\* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.<sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.<sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.<sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu.\*  
<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu.\*  
<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.<sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.<sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.<sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.<sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu.\*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanya ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaany igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Njeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa,

saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginggin zi na pani,<sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghmagabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmagabua tawe pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu ungin zi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.<sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanjanjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’”

\*

\* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 \* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 \* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

\* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 \* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 \* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

12 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tau-vene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’” \*

13 Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjaan pa saawe ite paam. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi loloz. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, leso isun tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghmulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tau aazne aloonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tige: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tige yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitoon tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaano ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat

\* 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* 4:16: Mt 2:23 \* 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* 4:23: Mk 1:21+ \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* 4:25: 1King 17:1+

tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.  
<sup>27</sup> Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ñeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ireu lolozi. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh zige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi ighéen izala loloz.) <sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee*  
 (Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>32</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: <sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveenj tane, gabua mindai? Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve

tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tiloonj aliinja gha tighau tila.” <sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*  
 (Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve mal-mali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi zige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
 (Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*  
 (Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe ziganii ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveenj pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv

\* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39  
 Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

\* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* 4:34: Mt 8:29;  
 \* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1

paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tigde le tiloonj Maaron aliija. <sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>3</sup> Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon iyol aliija ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliija, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau

ve ula! Pa yau ñeer to ghamuun sosor.” \*

<sup>9-10</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ñgereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” <sup>11</sup> Ra tilonj tila tigid waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve ñeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tuuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

\* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* 5:5: Yo 21:3+ \* 5:8: Is 6:5 \* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

<sup>15</sup> Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilan-laan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi. <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj.\*

*Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomanias Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad njeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaas. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghu-ruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Njeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."\*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, njeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor."\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila

lolomim? <sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa njeer tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma nasaav pani naghe: 'Yo uburig ve ulaagh.' Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

<sup>25</sup> Reikia mon njeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!"

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita njeer ee to yauj takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!" <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila.\*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yauj takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj.

<sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetaznja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: "Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun?"\*

\* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

\* 5:20: Lu 7:48

\* 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

\* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

\* 5:30: Lu 15:1+

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poiñ tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj*

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj? Mako. <sup>35</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau iranjat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate

pa uuli munjaana mako. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’” ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitoor zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? <sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau

\* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15    \* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20    † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.    \* 5:38: Hib 8:13    ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza to eez paaghu to sunjuunj tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiinja munjaana ve vaen munjaana iza to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuunj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuunj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.    \* 5:39: Ro 10:16    \* 6:1: Lo 23:25    \* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21



mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziņeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveņ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iņgin umbom patabuyaņj to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaņj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron aliņņa. Ve ņeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuņņa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveņj. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoņņa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma mako? <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ņgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ņeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” ņeer tana ilonj Yesu aliņņa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduņj pa tutuņj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ņeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduņj.” Tauvene ņeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuņņa ve yes ņgara to tutuņj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon saņjavul ve ru timin mbaņņoņņa tooni*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunj. Mboņj tana, isunj ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi saņjavul ve ru timin mbaņņoņņa tooni. <sup>14</sup> Zeran saņjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiņņa nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoņņa ve ivotiamos*  
(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziņeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde tilonj Yesu saveņ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoņj toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. <sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoņņa ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharat moroghoņņa tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghoņj pooz to nugh sambam ņgara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

\* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* **6:5:** Kol 2:16+ \* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ņgar toozi iyaryaņj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. \* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

21 Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve ataj na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. \*

22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuj toozi, ve tisik saveej veleghiij payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuj timbuzja tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale lolozii ipatajan*

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijij na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve ataj. \*

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon ti- sov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuj, timbumimja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomja tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliija.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*  
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonlooj ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja. Tamtamon ti- sov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveej saghati payam na, asuj Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuuj tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiija ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

\* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ \* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* 6:25: Is 65:13 \* 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* 6:27: Ro 12:20 \* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12

31 Saa n̄gar tau aghe tamtamom tigham payam, na yam aat agham n̄gar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tige tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudun̄ai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon n̄gar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon n̄gar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamim̄na, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄na Tisov na nat̄na. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve aaul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaan̄na taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamom aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patan̄ani in̄arui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham n̄gar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmim̄na sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. \*

38 Auul, o aghita uleen̄ ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza a tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin̄. Pasaa, saa uleen̄ tau yam agham pa tamtamom, ene pale n̄gar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” \*

39 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, n̄gar eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. \*

40 Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudun̄aan̄ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham n̄gar to padudun̄aan̄ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru n̄gar toozi raraate. \*

41 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. 42 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaa pa etam ite uge: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo n̄gar to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun̄ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anon̄azi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8      \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13      \* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+  
\* 6:39: Mt 15:14      \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20      \* 6:42: Ro 2:1+

43 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako. 44 Tauvene ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta, lesu tawidi? Mako. 45 Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum  
(Mt 7:24-27)*

46 “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako? \*

47 Yau aat napaghazoŋai gham pa ŋgar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, \*

48 ene yes timin ŋeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koŋia kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum kattia mako. Pasaa, ŋeer tana irau ruum ariaaŋa. 49 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ŋeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunjia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ  
(Mt 8:5-13)*

1 Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

2 Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iŋgin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

3 Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Lesu tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni. 4 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ŋeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ŋeer poia ee. 5 I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

6 Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliija pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ulam ruum tsiau mako. 7 Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. 8 Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to naŋjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliijaŋ.”

9 Yesu ilooŋ daaba tana aliija le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

10 Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaaŋ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besooŋa tawe tiini poia.

\* 6:46: Yems 2:26

\* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28

*Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiij tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utanj sov!” <sup>14</sup> Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighéen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaanj ziijeera ru tila to Yesu*  
(Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ziijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziijeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaanj zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene

yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaanj ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveenj tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tilonj saveenj, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonjloorj vaaru poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooch poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat

\* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40 \* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ \* 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

\* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup> I neer ta muun tibood saveen inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?

<sup>32</sup> Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,

eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atanj mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan

ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuunja ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zerani tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantanj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \*

\* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 7:29: Lu 3:12

\* 7:36: Lu 11:37 \* 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

\* 7:30: Mt 21:32 \* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+

ndiᅇndiᅇ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). <sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ᅇer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ᅇer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliᅇa igha: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ᅇer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani igha: “Aliᅇam tana iduduᅇ.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul igha: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniᅇ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. <sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau naloᅇ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyaᅇin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaᅇiniᅇ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo uliᅇ ᅇgoreᅇ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i iliᅇ ᅇgoreᅇ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav igha ᅇer eta inumeer igha i le sosor ᅇgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana igha: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniᅇ tana, tilooᅇ saveᅇ tooni le tigham ᅇgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “ᅇer tane, i sei ta igha ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul igha: “Ghuruuᅇ ila tsio, tauta

igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

## 8

*Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoᅇ tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni saᅇavul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muuᅇ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoᅇ toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muuᅇ, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza iᅇgin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniᅇ ve gabua siriv paam. \*

*Saveᅇ palelaaᅇ to suruvaan uuv*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveᅇ palelaaᅇ tane pazi igha:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, ᅇer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni igha isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboᅇar tiina ighᅇen siᅇa, ve taan ᅇgiira mon ighᅇen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anoᅇazi katini irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (100).”

\* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 \* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 \* 8:3: Mt 27:55

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

"Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.'"\*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniin

tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lep-oogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatugh mako.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozu eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariiaan ila lolozu, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia."\*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar

\* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8 \* **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 \* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10

\* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2



tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.”  
\*

*Yesu tiina ve tazŋa*

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazŋa tilam tighe tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tighe: “Ou, tinam tomanina tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinanŋ ve tazigŋa, ene yes tau tilooŋ Maaron saveŋ tooni ve titaghoni.”  
\*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kananŋ timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanŋ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinŋ tiina igham zi ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?”  
\*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooŋ nari to yes Gerasa

tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ŋeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ŋaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ŋgar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muuŋ ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaaghaagh tiini ŋginaaŋa. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariiaanŋ pa avuvu saghati tau zizeev ŋeer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanŋ payo? Yau natanŋ rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuuŋ payau sov!” Ŋeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’  
\* ”

(o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. <sup>31</sup> Ra titanŋ rarai Yesu muul tighe iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.  
\*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanhan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titanŋ rarai Yesu tighe iyok pazi, lesu tizeev zi tilonŋ tila ŋgai tawe loloz.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer tana, ve tinarui ŋgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonŋ tila loloz. Ra ŋgai

\* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29    \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+    \* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29    \* **8:30:** Zaaba ŋgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighe ‘Legion’.

\* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighite tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat njeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighite ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tighite timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariiaan ighite iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighite: <sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيسانani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozii poia. <sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighite yesuru tila ruum

tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighite imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinji zi ila le tiginjin Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup> I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighite: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliina tighite: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighite: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighite: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Livaa tawe ighilaal ighite irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighite: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve njeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighite: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighite: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titanjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. Iigheen mon." \*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliiija tiina ighe: "Livaa marani, uburig!" \*

<sup>55</sup> Reikia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Agham le aniiinj ilam gha ighan." <sup>56</sup> Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le njar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe ti-savia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaanj zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiinj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh

eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve njaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi." \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham njar naol pa Yesu*  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham njar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i njar rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: "Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonjloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?" Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)*  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloonj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi,

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+ \* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+  
\* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghooŋa toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanŋan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiŋ ve nugh to ghenooŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiŋa tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiŋ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiŋ siriv paam pazi?” <sup>14</sup> Tisaav tau-vene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiiŋndiiŋ ndiiŋndiiŋ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saŋavul (50) ila ŋgun eŋaerŋa.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene titaghton Yesu aliiŋa, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve mbolezi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tana. Isuŋ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. <sup>17</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saŋavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuŋsuŋ. Isuŋ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ŋgar payau tigde yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ila, ve siriv tigde propet muŋganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isaav gha-zooŋa pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghton Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburighini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghton Yesu*

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghton gha.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

\* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 \* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveenj tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aņela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazonj, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. \*

27 “Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tay-ozyoos ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazonj*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuj ta sewe. 29 I isunjsunj, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiija tooni paam ipisosoonj le isul toman mbonari tiina. 30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † 32 Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazonj, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyoos tomania. \*

33 Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighite tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve

ee pa Ilia.” Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

34 Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. \*

35 Ra tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliija, ve ataghoni!” \*

36 Saveenj tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

37 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbonj nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam. 38-39 Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natanj rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. 40 Yau natanj rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titova, le tirao mako.”

41 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghillaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanjani payau. Pale

\* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 \* **9:27:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1.

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveenj ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighite ‘Eksodos.’ Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patanjani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ \* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

ņeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Ņeer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat űeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. <sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut űgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le űgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinā muul pa mateegh tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat űgeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur taliűamim poi pa saveeņ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiņa nimazi.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tane, eemon tighazooņ pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyooņ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeņ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh űgar tau ighēen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham űeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi ighē: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta maata inıal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tighē lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighē ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighē ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
*(Mk 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ilooņ saveeņ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, yei nighita űeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuņ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niņgalsekini nighē igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighē ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuun Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighē ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene űgar tooni iyaryaaņ ighē izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> I imbaaņ tamtamon siriv timuuņ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooņ Yesu űgar tooni iyaryaaņ ighē izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunni mako. \*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighē: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. <sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve űeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

\* **9:44:** Lu 9:22 \* **9:45:** Lu 18:34 \* **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ \* **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 \* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 \* **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

58 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovrooy ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoonj mako.” \*

59 Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

60 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

61 Ra njeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yena zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

62 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waanj ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

*Yesu imbaanj tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

1 Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuunj tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Aniinj katiini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau injinjinj uraat to lupuunj aniinj na.

Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip natnja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to njeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoonj mon, ve malmalimim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alonj ala, na asavia saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i njeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniinj ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniinj, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wal’

<sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesu ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin

\* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ \* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’”  
\*

12 Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, pataŋani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv pataŋani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor  
ngar toozi mako  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Koraazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipataŋan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to monjiin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. 14 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. 15 Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mategha.” \*

16 Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau,

ene i izor Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru  
(72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia  
uraat toozi*

17 Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

19 Aloon. Yau naghham lemim tapir-imim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

21 Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napaat ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja. Aa Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

22 “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon

\* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Is 14:13+

\* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \*

\* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5

\* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+



ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ñeer to Samaria tau itotoi ñgar poia*  
(Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghmindai, gha leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.

Ughur lolom tomania ñgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i ñeer duduunja. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaghtaghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonraun itaghton eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaaghtaruini ila, ve ilinj ñgoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe. <sup>35</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Naghamaet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ñgara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ñgar

\* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26

\* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Ñeer to watoonraun ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonraun ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

\* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin njeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?"

<sup>37</sup> Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: "I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: "Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate mon."

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni.

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, yo ugham njar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!"

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham njar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham njar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako."

## 11

*Eez to sunuun*

*(Mt 6:9-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isunusun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zijeera."

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

"Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniin to aazne payei.\* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.' " † \*

*Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit*

*(Mt 7:7-11)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anoonja, ve le aniin eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniin eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

<sup>7</sup> "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.' "

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? I ghe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale njeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniin. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau njeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata injal ighe njeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, njeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniin." \*

\* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ \* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 \* **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniin mon mako. Aniin ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

† **11:4:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov." \* **11:4:**

Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 \* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. <sup>11</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.” \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

“Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisaai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaaj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Igha tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduun mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe neer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. <sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv neer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau neer ariaanja tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetja.” \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe neer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveen palelaaj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
*(Mt 12:43-45)*

\* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 \* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 \* **11:20:** Igham 8:19 \* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

24-25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul njeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagha izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munngaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, <sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetnja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun njar sasaghati na, ve yesnja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sozoi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon njar tau muun Yona ighamu na*

*(Mt 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigha le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe

to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagha malau kat ilam to iloon njar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea ‡ tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa njar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazoonja ve ndoroom*

*(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. \*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe njar to ghazoonja ivon ila

\* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 \* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu

8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 \* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 \* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurhur patanjani naol pazi. \* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ \* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ṅgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooṅa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ṅgar to ndoroom soone. <sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoṅam sirivu eta mako, ve anoṅam isov itaghon ṅgar to ghazooṅa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooṅa to Maaron raaate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooṅ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuṅa ve yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve ṅeer ee to tutuuṅ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloṅ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>38</sup> Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuṅ toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ṅgar naol. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuṅa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inḡalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiṅtiṅjai. Pasaa, ṅgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ṅgar to umbuun ve ṅgar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim ṅgar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooṅa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako? <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaan ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ṅgar tsiam isov inḡalaan,

ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuṅa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiṅ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim inḡalḡal pa valaghiin zi timin ṅgun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ṅgun enjaen pa Maaron. Ene poia. ṅgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuṅ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuṅ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuṅ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuṅa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloṅ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paṅ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin paku-ruun gham. \*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ra ṅeer ṅgara ee to tutuuṅ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uveleghe ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ṅgara to tutuuṅ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuuṅ tooni pa tutuuṅ naol itaghon taumim ṅgar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim ṅguruṅa eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. \*

\* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

\* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimŋa tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

<sup>49</sup> Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanooŋa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur pataŋani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ <sup>50-51</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaat to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siŋ toozi atuya pale izaat toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonŋ ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siŋ toozi aat imalinŋ imin yatuuŋ siŋ to yes tisov tawe. \*

<sup>52</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anŋuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonŋ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigheti watagh katin Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuuŋa tomania yes ngara to tutuuŋ tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tino-knok ghasoniinŋi pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia

saveeŋ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

*Tapamir tauun pa ghuruuŋ ila toit sov*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigheti tiloonŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriŋi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuŋa. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonŋ. Gabua eta irau iyoonŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanŋ, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheti gha-zoonŋa. Ve ngar tau ngoozanŋ na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngoozanŋ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonŋa. Ve saveeŋ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*

(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigheti tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghmunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuuŋ tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. \*

\* **11:47-48:** Mban 7:51+ \* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ \* **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigheti eval tiina tiwatagh saveeŋ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeŋ. \* **12:4:** Hib 13:6 \* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

6 “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinsinjai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. 7 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katingham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. \*

9 Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. \*

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaang ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. \*

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. \*

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savaaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaang tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako*

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesu ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” 15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonzai katini. 17 I ighita anonzai tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghham mindai pa aninj tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ 18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal ngar munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aninj tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila. 19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat narmariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ \*

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot

\* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 \* 12:8: Syg 3:5 \* 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* 12:12: Mt 10:19+ \* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
(Mt 6:25-34)

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anooña mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilonj ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseenj saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, pu-ughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita manman tau tiyozy-ooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliñj tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruuñj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuunj aniiñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuunj na sov. <sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarinj to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuunj zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñj pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anooña tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita

\* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29 \* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+



aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaaj pani.”

*Besoona to Maaron aat tisaan muleej to Tiina toozi*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaanjan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. <sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniiin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniiin, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboj anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveej palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*

(Mt 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveej palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniiin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza toozi. <sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi

\* 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 \* 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+ \* 12:40: Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

\* 12:44: Lu 19:17+ \* 12:47: Yems 4:17

to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer njeer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi*

*(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov.\*

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.”\*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*

*(Mt 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. <sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaa

aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron*

*(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? <sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania njeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.”\*

## 13

*Ighe tatoor loloon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sin toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham njar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?\*

† **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Ve siriv tigde iza to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* **12:50:**

Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 \* **12:53:** Mika 7:6 \* **12:59:** Mt 18:34 \* **13:2:** Yo 9:2+

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes saṅavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham n̄gar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon ti-sov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patan̄jai tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to ai tau le anooṅa mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, n̄eer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, n̄eer tana ila ilaghova. Igha anooṅa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooṅa eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooṅ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun̄ ai tane anooṅa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooṅa eta mako. Un̄gori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeṅa pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliin̄ja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania n̄gai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Igha iyanooṅ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tan̄gori ighau.’” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄ to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaṅ ee, Yesu ipaghazon̄jai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄ja ilon̄ ila rumei. <sup>11</sup> Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve

ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman saṅavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun̄ mako. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon̄ tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun̄, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon n̄eer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ. Tauvene n̄eer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon̄ ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa n̄eer tane igharaat moroghoon̄ tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ sov!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄ja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaṅ ta naol ne, yam asov apaspa makau ve don̄ki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saṅavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve nagham mulini pa patan̄jai tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ, ene iduduun̄. Ma yam agham n̄gar mindai?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane, le koin̄ja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintin̄zi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to mastet uuve*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

\* 13:3: Mbo 7:12 \* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 13:14: Igham 20:8+ \* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

18 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? 19 Ene imin mastet uuve\* tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuru-uva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to yis  
(Mt 13:33)*

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? 21 Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia  
ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.  
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. 23 Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaenja mon?”

24 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako.\*

25 “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum taunja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atanj raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha?’

Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam? \*

26 “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

27 “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

28 “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.\*

29 Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.\*

30 “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa  
Yerusalem  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Saawe duduun tana, zeran tu-tuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Ulooj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe iravghom umaat.”

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegau. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooj.

\* 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegau kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:19: Mt 24:14

\* 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* 13:25: Mt 25:10+ \* 13:27: Mt 25:41 \* 13:28: Mt 8:11,

13:42, 24:51 \* 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghaghaaraat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.'  
<sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj."

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighie: \*

'Poia to Maaron izaa to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!' " \*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ila ruum to njeer ee pa ghanghaniinj. Njeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighie tighita pale igham saa ngar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve njeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj ighe: "Laak,

yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveenj eta mako. Tineenej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis njeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul ighe: "Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa." \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tilooj saveenj tane le tilil pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tineneenj mon.

### *Tapakur tauun sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana na, tizazain tauzi tighie tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveenj palelaanj pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> "Isaav ighe njeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vainj, na mbolem izi sorok ila panj tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama isain njeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, <sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniinj taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: 'Enes, uburig upul panj tane, ve njeer tawe ilam mboole izi.' Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep panj ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila panj tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: 'Etag ite, uburig

† **13:32:** Saveenj 'ezau', ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. \* **13:35:**

Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 \* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

\* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* **14:7:** Mt 23:6

ulam mbolem izi mungaanj igharau ghau.' Ige i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi. <sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina." \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniinj tana ighe: "Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniinj, na upoi zetamja, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. <sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniinj, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniinj mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunja pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia." \*

*Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau yesja Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yes tau tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniinj ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi." \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja pa saveenj palelaanj tane ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniinj tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau ghanghaniinj ighe ivot, i imbaanj besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesu isaav pa yes tau poinj to tiina tooni

igham zi na ighe: 'Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.'

<sup>18</sup> "Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveenj, lesu tila pa ghanghaniinj tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.' <sup>19</sup> Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghool bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.'

<sup>20</sup> Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.' \*

<sup>21</sup> "Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliinjani. Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamja alam.'

<sup>22</sup> "Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, aliinjani tau yo usavia na, tauta naghani uratoi le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniinj, sooso ighengheen soone.'

<sup>23</sup> "Tiina tooni iyol aliinja: 'Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaanj pa tamtamon, ve yamja alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. <sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aninj tsiau mako le mako kat!' " \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 10:37-38)

\* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5  
13:29; Syg 19:9 \* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 \* 14:24:

\* 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 \* 14:15: Lu

Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: 26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natnja, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. 27 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ibaad ai pambarooj tooni \* ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. \*

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. 29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinj panj ve tivelegghi tigde: ‘Wai, neer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ngar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ngar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? 32 Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, lesu malmal ivot sov.” \*

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † \*

*Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)*  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, † ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. \*

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

## 15

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*

(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaunj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveen tooni. 2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuunj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” \*

3 Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

4 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanjanj savul liim ve paanjanj (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. \*

5 Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara, 6 ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

7 “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul

\* 14:27: Ai pambarooj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27:

Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuunj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † 14:34: Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \*

14:34: Hib 6:4-6 \* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10;

Yo 10:11 \* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tau-vene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa njeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alej, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa njeer eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to njeer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, njeer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. <sup>12</sup> Tilepleep ve njeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa njeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa njeer olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta

sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ngai tooni. <sup>16</sup> I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniiin toozi siriv. Eemon aniiin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup> “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniiin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

<sup>20</sup> “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiinja malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa

\* 15:18: Mbo 51:4



ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. <sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghton olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itantaj ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. <sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenza zetagna nighanghan toman tintinmai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Taama iyol aliinja ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita

muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’”

## 16

*Saveen palelaanj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginggin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale nagham mindai? Tapirig irau to nagham uraat patanjani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuunj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe nagham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintina irau ndinndinj ee (100).’

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra njeer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinjndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aninj wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, njar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham njar pa patanani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon njar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon njar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa njar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon njar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh njar to ghazona na, titaghone irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa njar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

*Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania gabua njiira tau tighuru

ila niima, ene pale injin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham njar tau iduduun mako pa gabua njiira, ene pale igham njar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa njar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam injin poghania maet itaghon Maaron njar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve injin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?\*

<sup>13</sup> “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.\*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham njar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.\*”

*Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu njar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, njar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

tighe le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.

† \*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri njiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

\*

*Yesu isavia njar to ravuunj motin vainj*

18 “Isaav ighe njar eta iziir aza-awa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe njar eta ivai livaa eta tau aza-awa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija popoiazi mon tau njar etazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan anij popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan anij njar njiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, njarvuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patanani tauvene le imaati. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaati ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. 24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj

Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaanj Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima njarvuunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’

\*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam injal lep-oogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lep-oogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyaamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamoni eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni, 28 ve ivevenj tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, leso titoor njar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghooni.’ \*

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamanj Abaram, njar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburigha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve titoor njar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamoni tau iburigha pa mateegha

† **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamoni tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamoni tisov tighe yes aat tizuari zi lesa tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” \*

**16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8;

Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 \* **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **16:24:** Mk 9:48

\* **16:25:** Lu 6:24 \* **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+ \* **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+

na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.' ” \*

## 17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaanj maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe torjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduunj pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloonj ghom ve itoor njar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor njar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruunj ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjamim.” \*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruunj to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

<sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiinj payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloonj aliiija ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” \*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> I ilonj ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaan to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoonj kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tighe: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran ta watoonjrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait

\* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 \* **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 \* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaan imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 \* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 \* **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ \* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ \* **17:14:** Lu 5:14

Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Njeer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita njeer tana, ve isaav ighi: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei? <sup>18</sup> Njeer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” <sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer tana ighi: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” \*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tighi: “Pale njeer, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighi: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ighen sene,’ o ‘ighen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj*  
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighi: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tighi: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tighi: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.” \*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu ighi ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muunj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozii iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighi ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunj tau Noa ilonj ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighi ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le <sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighi ivot, ve njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi

\* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 \* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:**

1Tes 4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozii babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighē nēer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraāt, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim inġal pataġani tau muuġ ivot pa Lot azaawa na. \*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighē ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenooġ ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighē zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraāt to gharatooġ aniin, ene pale nġar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooġ saveeġ tane, ve tighasoni tighē: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol aliġazi ighē: “Nugh tau ighē uri ighēen pani, ene irau iyooġ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § \*

## 18

*Saveeġ palelaaġ to naar tau ino-  
knok ghasoniin pa uleeġ*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa suġuġ sov, ve tisuġ pa Maaron irau saawe. \*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighē: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatooġ saveeġ iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham nġar pa

tamtamon eta mako. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itaġtaġ raraini ighē: ‘Nġar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduġ mako. Uul għau ve ugharaāt saveeġ tsiau itaġhon nġar duduġa.’

<sup>4</sup> “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleeġ naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighē: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghām nġar pazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararaġn payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaāt saveeġ tooni. Mako pale inoknok għau tauvene.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Alooġ saveeġ to daaba saghati tana wa? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon tauvene ilooġ naar tana aliinġa ve igharaāt pataġani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighē koiazġa tigham sosor pazi, ve yes itaġ raraini pa mboġ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleeġ zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa pataġani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaāt saveeġ toozi itaġhon nġar duduġa. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” \*

*Saveeġ palelaaġ to nēer to tutuuġ  
ve nēer to yauġ takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinu-meer tauzi tighē yes mon tiduduġ ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazġa siriv. \*

\* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 \* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

\* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ † **17:35-36:** Zeran nġara siriv tighē saveeġ ziiri ite paam ighēen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveeġ tauvene: “Ve isaav ighē zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraāt, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveeġ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeġ to Yesu pale ivot ighazooġ ila tamtamon matazi. \* **17:37:** Mt 24:28 \* **18:1:** Ep

6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ \* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 \* **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ \* **18:9:** Lu 16:15

10 “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisunj. Ee, ene ñeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i ñeer to yauñ takes. <sup>11</sup> Ñeer to tutuunj ila iyooz, ve isunj ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ñgar tau iduduunj ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yauñ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nanġun taug pa ghaniinġ aniinġ pai ru itaghon sunġunġ ñgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghm zi na timin ñġun sanavul, ve naghur ñġun enjaenja ilat payo.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> “I isunġunġ, ve ñeer to yauñ takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaam mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanġiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanġan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuunġ sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseenġ saveenġ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yauñ takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzġa geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

\* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 \* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazġa ve tinazġa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei taloġ tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanġ 2:45

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ñgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau iloġ ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania  
Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghm mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinġ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>20</sup> Tutuunġ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaanġ saveenġ karom sov, ve matam lonġlonġai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ñeer tawe ilooġ saveenġ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunġ tana tisov.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ilooġ saveenġ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanġa, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ñeer tana ilooġ saveenġ tane, le loolo ipatanġan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita ñeer tana loolo ipatañan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz taunja, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taunja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

28 Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.” \*

29 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, aza-awa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, 30 ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

31 Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode iza

to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” \*

32 Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjazuvu. 33 Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” 34 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

*Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

35 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza a to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua. 36 Ñeer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

37 Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

38 Tauvene i iboob aliñja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

39 Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon ñeer tana tigde ineneenj. Eemon i itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliñja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

40 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ñeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Ñeer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: 41 “Aiyoy, uge naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliñja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

42 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” 43 Reikia mon, ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita

\* 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

\* 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

\* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7



nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. \*

## 19

*Sakaius neer to yauņ takes itoor ngar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauņ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuņj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: "Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio." <sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: "Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuņj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?" \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muņj yau natombaan neer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat

nayol gabua tawe, ve naghamb tol paam izala paavo." \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa neer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi." \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloonj saveenj tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> "Pai ee, neer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* enjaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: 'Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep sghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.' Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburigi ve ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> "Eemon neer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaanj tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: 'Neer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.' \*

<sup>15</sup> "Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur neer tana imin

\* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ \* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 \* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. \* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 \* **19:14:** Yo 1:11

kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol panile ivot irau sanjavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ngiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ \*

18 “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghram uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nangooza ighengheen. 21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamom. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamom tighamgham uratoini ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamom siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiij mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiij, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveen tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo ughu yau naghramgham ariaanja pa

tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughu yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamom tighamgham uratoini ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamom siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiij mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiij, yau nayayau sorokini imin leg. 23 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghram maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

24 “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau njeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

25 “Yes tiyol aliiija tige: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

26 “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamom tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’ \*

27 Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tige tizala pa Yerusalem. 29 Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: 30 “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala

\* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 \* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanjoonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziñeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliñazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

<sup>38</sup> “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoos muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamañ tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiinj ariaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghooni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natunja, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleenj ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

### *Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tira-raukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.’

\*

\* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

\* 19:40: Hab 2:11

\* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8

\* 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

\* 19:46: Is 56:7

† 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua

maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonra na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako.

\* 19:46: Yer 7:11

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjooŋ ila!" † \*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighe le tilonloonj saveen tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghaŋonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tighe: "Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj iru-rughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighe: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighhe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ighhe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?' <sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon', ene pale eval tiina tane tisonj tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet.

Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tighe: Yoan, i propet to Maaron." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tighe tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighhe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

"Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toози, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> "Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: 'Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloonj aliinja.'

\* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* **20:9:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

14 “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? <sup>16</sup> I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilal tige Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tige tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tip-uli ileep.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22 \* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21. \* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

<sup>20</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesu tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduuja. Yes tila lesu titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduuñ tamtamon pani, ene iduduuñ mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduuñ pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tige: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesu isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tinenenj mon.

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes ma-teegha*  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

28 “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

29 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. 30 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. 31 Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzna mako. 32 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 33 Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

34 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. 35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes ajela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natna. \*

37 Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † \*

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

39 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni? 42 Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuun ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sin to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuun*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

45 Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

46 “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav

\* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 \* 20:28: Lo 25:5 \* 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiinj to saveenjiiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. \* 20:37: Igham 3:6 \* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiinj to saveenjiiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaana yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ marinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaana toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar ee*

*(Mk 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauŋa siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi. <sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet siŋsiŋai geegeu ru ila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighi: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ŋgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to inŋini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunaazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi.

\* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 \*

\* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patanjani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taimim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Ŋeer tau yam asaanjani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighi yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur

\* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **21:10:** Syg 6:3+

patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala room to yavyavuunj. \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveenj tsiau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale nagham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveenj to asavia. Tauvene saveenj tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomanina tinamimnja, tonjetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham alep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, lesa Maaron igham mulin gham, ve alep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

\* **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 \* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 \* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patañani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinjini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

*Muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patañani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeenj. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tam-



tamon pale lolozi bubu, ve roinj ti-ina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigne malau mako pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan.<sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.\*

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham njar pazi. <sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe aghita mbi-lazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotjir. <sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeñ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”\*

*Tamamaat ariaañ*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaañ. Mako pale apul taumim pa njar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham njar naol pa lephoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam,

ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau paní ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaañ irau saawe, ve asuñ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloon Yesu saveeñ tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigne ‘Pasova.’\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat.\*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiija to Rumei Tiina,

\* 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

\* 21:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 \* 21:36: 1Yo 2:28 \* 22:1: Pasova,

ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzña tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* 22:1: Igham 12:15+ \* 22:2: Mbo

2:2; Mbanj 4:27 \* 22:3: Yo 13:2, 27

ve yesña tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tooni le lolozii poia kat, ve yesña timbu saveen tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasañan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniñ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova itaghon tuuñ to Maaron. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniñ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tigha: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinñazi ighe: “Yamru aloñ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoñi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonñ ila, yamru ataghoñi aloñ ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduñaanñ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’ <sup>12</sup> Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igha izala saaña. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniñ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniñ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov

ivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tauvene tigharaat aniñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigha aniñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbañoña † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ. <sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar tsiau iyaryaañ naghe itinñ talup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ ve Pasova anoña tooni ivot.” \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ñgar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoñi. Leso matamim inñal ghau.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ñgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinñig tau pale imalinñ payam ve ipariaañ saveen mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloñ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniñ

\* 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbañoña tane, ene mbiwa sañavul ve ru to Yesu. \* 22:16:

Lu 13:29, 14:15 \* 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17 \* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 \* 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham njar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Njar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na. <sup>26</sup> Eemon njar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimña gegeu. Ve njeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma njeer tau ingalngal aniiñ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru

to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor njar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itañ.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Mako. Ye i nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

\* 22:22: Mban 1:6, 2:23 \* 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 \* 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 \* 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 \* 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 \* 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 \* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+ \* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemin lugluug, na aghamu tomaniam pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemin mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiina tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemin mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tu-tuun.’

Mboon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv*

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghooni gha yesna tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun. <sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tama, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isunsun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tonjonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa?

Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. <sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irau! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliina, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiin na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?

<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

\* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ \* 22:40: Mt 6:13 \* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 \* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

<sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja li-vaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, ñeer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, ñeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve ñeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e ñeer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra ñeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaaj ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai ñeer tsiau, saveej tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itañ. <sup>61</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveej tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveej tauvene: “Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ.”

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itañ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini*  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

<sup>64</sup> Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

<sup>65</sup> Yes tivelegghi ve tisik saveej sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuuj. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj paam tileep ila lupuuj tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: <sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako. <sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tane, ve tisoov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveej tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaaj saveej muul pasaa? Aazne, talooj katin saveej ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisoov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup> Ra tingal saveej pani tigde: “Yei nighita ñeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaaghi zi pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe njeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Njeer tana ilaghaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau njar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

#### *Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, njeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesso itiiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul

ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosoz. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

#### *Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham njeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau njar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Njeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Njeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i

\* 23:3: Yo 18:36

\* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

\* 23:12: Mban 4:27

igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghton eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve igha ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaa, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghton Yesu gha tila. <sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat titaghton zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaghtomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantarij pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav igha: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atarij payau sov. Atarij pa taumim ve natumimna. <sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal agha: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozi poia.’”

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana igha ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa

nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’” \*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Igha tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

<sup>34</sup> Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav igha: “O Tamar, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighillaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotot sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav igha onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tiparijizaini. Ve tila tigharuu ve tigham vaen marijini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav igha yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” <sup>38</sup> Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen

\* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patarijani pani. Igha tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghton ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na? \* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbarj 3:17, 7:60 \* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 \* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tiga-biiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane. <sup>41</sup> Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatu-ugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaranjat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu ihoob aliinja tiina ighe: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.” <sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipatanan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu zeetna tISOV, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghooni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na,

tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. <sup>52</sup> Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pISOOONA. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaj leso timariau.

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghoon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepooch, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghoon tutuun to Maaron.

\* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* 23:48: Amos 8:10 \* 23:49: Mbo 38:11 \* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3



## 24

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiija toozi milmilia kat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail njeer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha ni-azi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburiginj pa mateegh.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveenj tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja. <sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjooja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to ziijeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziijeera ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghaag, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesna tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghaag, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveenj ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. \*

\* 24:4: Mbanj 1:10 \* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ \* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22

\* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6

22-23 “Ve n̄garig mbonoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le n̄gar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita aŋela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. <sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim n̄gar mako! Maaron aliina isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? <sup>26</sup> Saveeŋ ighen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad pataŋani naol itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni pa saveeŋ to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveeŋ isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tin̄guruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon̄ izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itija taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyan̄govai ghi le tighita muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau

talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav n̄gar toit pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, le saveeŋ tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee toman ia zetazŋa siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. <sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mban̄ 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roin̄ tiina igham zi. Tigde pa i mariaam. <sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve n̄gar tsiam imin naol? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniin̄ eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisoov timarari ve ighan. \*

\* 24:24: Yo 20:3+ \* 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mban̄ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 \* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ \* 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 \* 24:41: Yo 21:5 \* 24:42-43: Mban̄ 10:41

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

44 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim injal alinjag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payamna: Saveen isov tau tiboode izaatsiau na, ene aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau igheen ila mbounj to iit Israela na paam.” \*

45 I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazonj kat pa puughu. 46 Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.” \*

47 Mako tivotia saveen pa tamamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarin.” \*

48 Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraät to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan saveen tsiu.” \*

49 Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tamaan Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asajan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*  
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

50 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaav ve ighur poia to Maaron izaav toozi. 51 Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam.” \*

52 Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat.” \*

53 Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

\* 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 \* 24:46: Mbanj 17:3 \* 24:47: Mt 28:19 \* 24:48: Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ \* 24:49: Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* 24:51: Yo 20:17 \* 24:52: Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveej to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveej 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveej.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduuñ ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, ile tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \*

\* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46

† **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako." \*

\* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:**

Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Muunj, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muunj wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene

poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toitoit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toitoit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighi: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighi: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighi vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighi: “Mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighi tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighi: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighi:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighi:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’” \*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighi yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighi: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau ighen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>29</sup> Mbonj le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan. \*

<sup>30</sup> Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to

‡ **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toitoit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona ivot.” \* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28

\* **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Iliia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham njar pa saveen tau ighen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, leso igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham njar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. \* **1:23:** Is 40:3 \* **1:29:** Igham

12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam.

narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesu nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. \*

<sup>33</sup> Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa tamtamon.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve aloon. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

<sup>35</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyoos muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. <sup>36</sup> Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloon Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaan.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesnja tila tighita ruum tau i

ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbon izi. <sup>40</sup> Zerani ru tau tiloon Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. <sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mbon nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. <sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Neer tau muun Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuun tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveen iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

\* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.”

\* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveen Hibru, ve saveen ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveen ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene

‘maet’. \* **1:42:** Mt 16:18 \* **1:45:** Mt 2:23

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenj tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \*\*

## 2

*Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mbonj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

\* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

\* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 \* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoonj, ene soone.” <sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyoo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. <sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau injinggin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau injinggin aniinj to vainj.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene neer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unjuruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau

Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso ito-toi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tighi i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesna tiina, tazna, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbon siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuu tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tira-raukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tira-raukol pa man mbuun na ighe: "Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!"

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliiña ziiri ee tau ti-boode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

'Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.\*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tighi: "Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?\*"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon."\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighi: "Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbon tol mon?"

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † <sup>22</sup> Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliiña tane, ve tighur ila tighi saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliiña tau ti-boode pataghaan pa paam.\*

*Eval tiina tighi tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe to lupuu tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>24</sup> Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi. <sup>25</sup> I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi.\*

\* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez munñaana to tutuñg tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1

\* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mban 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

\* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 \* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23



## 3

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazja ve tinazja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin

paaghu, yes titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu.\*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham njar naol pani sov. <sup>8</sup> Ugham njar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. Iilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene njara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ilonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighet ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako?

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau

\* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor

2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 \* **3:5:** Njara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve njara siriv tigde saveen tane isavia njar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor njar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozi ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo

7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz.

† Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigehe i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. 21 Eemon yes tau titaghton saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigehe ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomami zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

*Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. 23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. 24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghton pa ririwaan gha lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. ‡

26 Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tige: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muunjamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to samban

† **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron alinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 \* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudunja tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: 'Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.' \*"

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: "Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vainj na iloon aliina, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja wa.\*"

<sup>30</sup> Ieeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba."

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tiov.\*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon.\*

<sup>34</sup> Neer tau Maaron imbaanjo izilam na, i ivotia Maaron tauu aliina. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni.\*

<sup>35</sup> Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene

igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliina, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila.\*

## 4

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

<sup>1-3</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yaa tainj ee tau muun Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tainj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?"

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliina ighe: "Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ugha naghama lem yaa?" I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve

\* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 \* **3:29:** Mt 9:15 \* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* **3:33:** Ro 3:4 \* **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 \* **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 \* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 \* **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22

yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \*  
\*

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal njeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

11 Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei?  
†

12 Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natnja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tam-tamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. 14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

15 Livaa tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyu. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveenj tooni ighe: “Alijnam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. 18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve njeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alijnam tana, ena onoon.”

19 Livaa tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. \*  
20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniinj ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?” \*

21 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. ‡ 22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunpani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon. \*  
23 Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ige ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun

\* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigde yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunja Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tigde tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveenj tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. \* 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 \* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ 4:21: Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi. \* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+

pani toman lolozu itaghton saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuñ pani itaghton eez tauvene.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighu tisuñ pani, ene yes aat tisuñ pani toman lolozu itaghton saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinazi tighu: ‘Krisi.’) <sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako. <sup>28</sup> Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamham zi muuj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tison. I aat Mesia taa?”

<sup>30</sup> Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighu tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tighu: “Paduduñaañ, ugham lem aniiñ gha ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniñ, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tighu: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yau aat nataghton Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene.\*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo pañ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuj zi, tauta ivot wa.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuj aniiñ tisañan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anoonja, ve tighamham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiñ aniiñ lolozu poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduuj pa saveen tau monmon tasesava ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anoonja.’

<sup>38</sup> Yau nambañ gham ala pa lupuuj aniiñ anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

*Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamham zi muuj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.” <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighu i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe. <sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tighu: “Papazoge yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur

\* 4:23: Pil 3:3 \* 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* 4:36: Mk 4:14+

ila to ñeer tane. Ve aazne, tau-mai nilooñ saveeñ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Uleeña tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesña yes Samaria tileep mboñ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaañ wa igha: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman loloji poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igha izi Galilaia na. Muuñ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooñ tige Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tau-vene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila igha ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itañ raraini igha izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau igha imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Wai, yam agha le aghita gabua ñgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoli igha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve igha mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliiña igha: “Tiina, reki ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini

poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliiña ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besooña tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tige: “O-l-man, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tige: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.” <sup>53</sup> Tauvene ñeer marani tana taama maata injal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zinjera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ñgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tam-tamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuun igha ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee igha igharau didiin tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Ti-waat eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tige Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe igha igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tige ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. <sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoon katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe loloji. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisañan le igha yaa itariigh, mako reki mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau igha iyaat izila

\* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 \* **4:44:** Mk 6:4 \* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tige Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † **5:4:** Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveeñ to ziiri tane igha ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igha ila mako.

imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighi i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighi: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliinja ighi: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighi yaa itari-igh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” <sup>9</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tighi: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana iyol aliñazi ighi: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighi: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tighi: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighi: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighi unoknok ghamuun sov, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom

le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighi: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghamgham uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighi le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tighi i imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighi i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tighi i ipakur tauu ighi i raraate imin Maaron. \*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Taama loolo ighien to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. \*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi

\* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14      \* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+      \* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10      \* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7      \* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10      \* 5:20: Yo 3:35

yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

<sup>23</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigehe i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliija ve itaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur

tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija, \*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Taman Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

*Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Taman Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh:

\* **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5  
 \* **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31  
 \* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23  
 \* **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13  
 \* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13  
 \* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 \* **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16  
 \* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* **5:30:** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 \* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18



Saveej tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

33 “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveej tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, i ivotia saveej onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

34 Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveej tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveej tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. 35 Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja tooni.

36 “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveej tsiau ve iliiv saveej to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghau zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tighe: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

37 “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveej tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloonj aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. 38 Ve saveej tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. 39 Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveej tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveej tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveej tsiau. \*

40 Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Eemon yam lolomim pa njar tau-vene mako.

41 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

42 Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. 43 Pasaa, yau naghmag Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu njar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveej tooni. 44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoonj tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

45 Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveej ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. 46 Imin ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni, kananj aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveej naol tau i iboode na, ene izaa tsiau. \*

47 Eemon yam aghur ila saveej tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveej tsiau mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

1 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. 2 Tila tiloonj ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesnja tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonja.

\* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 \* 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11

\* 5:39: Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 \* 5:41:

Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

\* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

\* 5:46: Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo

18:15+ \* 5:47: Lu 16:31

<sup>3</sup> Yesu yesja mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. <sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet njaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

<sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinndin ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Tiina, ñeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*  
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, <sup>17</sup> ve tizaa waan, lesu tiraav tila tivoool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” <sup>21</sup> Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

*Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanjan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde ñeer tana pale Mesia paam.

Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46

tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. <sup>24</sup> Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesna waan tauna tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghham gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! <sup>27</sup> Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveen tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghaagh izi nugh

nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighangan. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” \*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbuminja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. <sup>33</sup> Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesu igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>37</sup> Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. <sup>39</sup> Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe

\* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 \* **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 \* **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15 \* **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 \* **6:35:** Is 55:1-2 \* **6:37:** Mt 11:28 \* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniin tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleghi tigde: “Neer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim nurnjuria pasaa?”

<sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveen tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ngar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon Tamaŋ aliina ve tighamgham ngar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

<sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniin to lepoogh maata yaryaare. <sup>49</sup> Onoon, muun

timbukumnja tighangan aniin manna izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon yes tisov timataar. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniin tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniin tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniin tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniin tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun sinj tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinj, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniin tauu. Ve sinj, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun. <sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinj, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe

\* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ \* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ \* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

\* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 \* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10 † **6:53:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to Yesu tane injarui ngar to ghaniin pasa. Ve ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patajani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igha tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniin, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

\* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. <sup>58</sup> Aniiñ tau ileep samban ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muuñ timbumimñja tighanghani izi nugh nginaañja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiñja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveenj tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveenj tau igham ghiit taleep mataanyaryaare na igheen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziñeera katini tilooñ saveenj tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveenj tane patañani kat! Sei pale ilooñja ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiñja tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveenj tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

<sup>62</sup> Igha tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuñ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham njar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma njar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, tauta amin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau

murei pale ighuru ila koiñja nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseen saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaañ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuñ titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

<sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliiñja ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveenj to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaañ tauu ta Maaron imbaañ ghom ulam.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliiñja ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa.” <sup>71</sup> Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sañavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiñja nimazi. \*

## 7

*Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonj izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuñ tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaañja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

\* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8 \* 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 \* 6:65: Yo 6:44 \* 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 \* 6:71: Mt 26:14+ \* 7:2: Wkp 23:34+

3 Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjaram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. 4 Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

5 Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduun, Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene.

\*

6 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. 7 Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazon.”

8 Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” 9 Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur* \*

10 Tauvene Yesu tazña tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghton zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazona mako. Ilaagh imin yongaon mon, ve ila ivot. 11 Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?”

12 Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi

eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.” 13 Eemon saveen tau tiasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

14 Tilam bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. 15 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ñgara eta igham ñgar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ñgar tiina tauvene?” \*

16 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ñgar tsiau? 18 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tauu ñgar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaan ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ñgar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. 19 Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimna. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton duduunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

20 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu

\* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+ \* 7:9: Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauñ oliv ve vaen anoona. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ñgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoona tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghaaghe izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.

\* 7:15: Mt 13:54 \* 7:16: Yo 14:24 \* 7:19: Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* 7:20: Mk 3:22

saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuuna payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleer. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoon tsiam iduduun.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveer tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, neer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveer eta pani mako. Tineneer mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

<sup>27</sup> Eemon neer tane, iit tawataghi nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwataghi nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awataghi ghau, ve awataghi nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghi taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaan Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghi saveer mbuaan tooni. Yam awataghi mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaan ghau, ta nalam.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiloon saveer tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloon saveer tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasanjane, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

*Yes daaba tigde tikisi Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuuna tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itina taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeer ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesa iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanna siriv tau tila tileep ila

\* 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve mbon imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuzja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron.

\* 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* 7:25: Yo 5:18 \* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 \* 7:33: Yo

12:35 \* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

yes Grika sosozi we, lesu ipagha-zonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja? <sup>36</sup> Saveen tooni tane, pu-ughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: 'Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.'

*Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lep-oogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuuñ tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuuñ. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tau-vene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat nagham le yaa to ighun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot." \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza a to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone. \*

*Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tige: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasani ne, tauta ene!" \*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tige: "Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia." Ve siriv tizoor zi tige: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipopa izi David nugh tooni Betelem." \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. <sup>44</sup> Siriv tige tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

*Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene yes uraata tau tim-baan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zerañ tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tige: "Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamna alam mako?"

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tige: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tam-tamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako." \*

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene zerañ tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tige: "Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daaba toit ma zerañ tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako. \*

<sup>49</sup> Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi."

<sup>50</sup> Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesna tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

<sup>51</sup> "Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani." \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako." <sup>53</sup> Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

\* 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* 7:39: Yoel

2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 \* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 \* 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

\* 7:46: Mt 7:28+ \* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 \* 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39 \* 7:51: Lo 1:16+



## 8

*Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon, <sup>2</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3-4</sup> I savsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuunj ariiaanja pait igha: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaata. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveenj tane imin tovaanji. Igha i isavia saveenj eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuunj, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. <sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Igha tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam injal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazonja to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveenj tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveenj tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug saveenj tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveenj tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizoonj tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoonj tsiau aat iduduunj. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. <sup>17</sup> Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuunj tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaanj saveenj eta,

\* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+    \* **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22    \* **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14    \* **8:12:**

Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6    \* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29

ve tisavia saveenj raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveenj tana, ene onoon.’\*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveenj tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveenj tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveenj tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveenj tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon njar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.\*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.\*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> Yau naghita njar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveenj naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghham tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveenj tau nalonjloona ila tooni, tauta navotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveenj tane, i isavia iza a to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza, † ene pale njar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug njar tsiau mako. Saveenj tau naloona ila to Tamañ, tauta navotia pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon njar tau i loolo pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveenj tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonjloona na tighur ila tooni.

\* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 \* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 \* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* **8:23:** Yo 3:31 \* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza a.  
\* **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

*Saveej onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: "Isaav ighe akis saveej tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinjerag duduun. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?" \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi." \*

<sup>35</sup> Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe." \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati injin gham muul sov." \*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveej tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. <sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Taman Nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloorja ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu."

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei timbumai ta Abaram."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanan ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu." \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveej onoon tau naloonja ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. <sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmainja tipoop ghei sorok mako."

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam." \*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliinjamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveej tsiau mako." \*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i njer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne." \*

<sup>45</sup> Saveej isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. <sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghim sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia

\* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ \* **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 \* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

saveeñ onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako? \*  
 47 Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliinja mako.” \*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

48 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

49 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghhamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. 50 Yau naghham pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoñ gabua ve ghuruuñ atuya, ene ighen ila i tauu niima. \*

51 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

52 Yes tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Igehe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. 53 Timumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa neer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

54 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat

saveeñ tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina. 55 Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloon aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghham karom imin yam. 56 Muuñ, timumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwataghi gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ \*

57 Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sajavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

58 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALE- PLEEP.” \*

59 Saveeñ tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaañ. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

1 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. 2 Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Paduduñaañ, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

3 Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patañani tane ivot pani, leso

\* 8:47: Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

\* 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

\* 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18

\* 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26

‡ 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale

ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun.

\* 8:56: Hib 11:13

\* 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17;

Syg 1:8

\* 9:2: Lu 13:2+

\* 9:3: Yo 11:4

Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooja pa tamtamon to taan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ñeer tana maata. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbañooj.’) Tauvene ñeer tana itaghon Yesu aliña, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita ñeer tana isunñun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita ñeer tana, le tirur pani tige: “Wai, ñeer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunñun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tige: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tige: “Mako. Ene aat ñeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve ñeer tana iyolyol aliña ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Ñeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

*Zeran tutuunja tipalooñ ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham ñeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason ñeer tana tige: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilooñ saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tige: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaañ ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaañ mako.”

Ve siriv tige: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ñeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tige: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tige: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Neer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. 21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuu toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuu ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tauvene tipoi neer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor!”

25 Neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I neer to ghamuun sosor, ma neer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zi neera?”

28 Tiloon aliina tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta neer tawe zi neera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose. 29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen

tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon neer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Neer tau muun maata ikumkum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Neer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? 31 Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliina. \*

32 Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon neer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. 33 Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan neer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

34 Saveen tooni tane ireu loloz kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonai ghei pa Maaron aliina?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

35 Yesu iloon neer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeena, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

36 Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

37 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

38 Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

\* 9:22: Mban 26:9+ \* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ \* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

\* 9:37: Yo 4:26

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilalau taui. Yes tau tighilalau tige matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tige matazi pakia ve tighazoon pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve zeran tuuŋa siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau na tilooŋa. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai, yo uge yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam agha matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu iŋgin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghton ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuŋa ve neer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemon neer tau itaghton olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i nginiin tauu to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene nginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilalau aliŋa. Tauvene i ipoipoi eŋaŋa ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesŋa tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilalau aliŋa. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene

irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilalau aliŋa mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveeŋ tooni na tighilalau puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloŋ pani, ene yau taug.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuŋa, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*

Eemon sipsip tilooŋ aliŋazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iŋarui ghau ilam ve ilon ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonloŋ, leso ighama le aniin popoia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuŋ, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghama sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### *Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau iŋgin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamghama uraata pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yeŋa sipsip tsiau niwawataghi ghei imin yeiru Taman

\* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 \* **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ \* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tinŋin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghama mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam.

†

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve lezi nginiinj eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamanj Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveenj tau Tamanj isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tighhe: “Neer tane, taloonj saveenj tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta njar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tighhe: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveenj tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighhe tiravu pa maet*

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuunj tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yaunja. ‡  
<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila room to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tighhe: “Yei nikaria sanjaniinj ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveenj tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghama ghama zi ila Tamanj eeza, ene ipariaanj saveenj tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonlooj alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. <sup>28</sup> Yau naghama lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamanj tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. <sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamanj, yeiru eemon.” \*

\* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \* **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ‡ **10:22:** Lupuunj tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuunj irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinizi. Lupuunj tane, puughu tauvene. Muunj, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le ighama Yuda tisov tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika njar toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani naol pazi, ve ighama njar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreenj to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron ighama gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreenj toozi rigmon tawe ighama lam toozi ighama irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuunj tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuunj to ghazoonja’.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* **10:31:** Yo 8:59



31 Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tige tiravu imaat pataghaan. \*

32 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon njar to Tamanj. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

33 Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” \*

34-35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuj tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene. \*

36 Eemon yau, Tamanj Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaanj tane, ve imbaanj ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? 37 Isaav ighe yau naghama Tamanj uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. 38 Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveej tsiau ighamgham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso njar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve Tamanj ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

39 Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

40 Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muuj Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, 41 ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveej isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene onoon mon.” 42 Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

1-2 Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuj ilinj ngoreej vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

3 Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livnja ru tawe timbaanj ila pa Yesu tige: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

4 Yesu ilooj paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

5 Yesu lolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. 6 Eemon saawe tau ilooj tige Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mboj ru paam. 7 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

8 Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Wai, Padudunjaanj, njarig mon ta yes

\* 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

\* 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

\* 10:38: Yo 14:10,

17:21

\* 11:1-2: Lu 10:38+

\* 11:4: Yo 9:3

Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne uge umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \* Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazoonja to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazoonja igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliñja ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaata wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaata kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaata. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Lesa iit tasov tamaata raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa. <sup>18</sup> Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monijn toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. <sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaata mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta iyol aliñja ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaata, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

\* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaata na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuuraat uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaata.

\* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35 \* **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

<sup>27</sup> Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudunaañ toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. <sup>31</sup> Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tighe pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itan pani. Tauvene titagheti tila.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itan.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiyozyooz na, tisaav tighe: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

*Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na.

Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.” <sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuun tsiau, yo uloonja wa.

<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo uloonloon sunuun tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ngar pa eval tiina tau yesja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tighe: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. <sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tala to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tala tilup zi tomania

\* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? <sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaaj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemmi njar mako! <sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa njeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” <sup>51</sup> Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu njar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliija pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuu eemon.\*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuu Yesu imaat. <sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuu tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigue Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaaj ila Maaron maata

le isov, o lupuu tiina tana ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi in-esnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Ou, agham njar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuu tiina tane, ma mako?” <sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuja tighur saveen ariaanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i njeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilin izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i maata injal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i njeer to umbuu. I injin

\* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2    \* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+    \* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaan pa pale yam pa alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itin pa talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tiloon tige Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tige tighita. Ve tige tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tige i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tige i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tige tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tige:

“Hosana! †  
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaa to neer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron alin pa ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>15</sup> “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡  
aroi sov.  
Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!  
I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tige Maaron alin pa tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tige gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. <sup>19</sup> Zeran tutuun pa siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yes pa Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tige: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghon wa!”

*Grika siriv tige tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

<sup>21</sup> Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tige: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” <sup>22</sup> Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alin pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

\* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve itaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sujuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. \*

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza panimako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anoonja katini. \* \*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamañ ipakuru.” \*

### *Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

27 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamañ, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \*

28 O Tamañ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to

utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tiche yau ezag tiina.” \*

29 Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tiche pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tiche: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsav pani.”

30 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. \*

31 Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau. \*

32 Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

33 Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

34 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tiche: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo uge Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau

\* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 \* **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot. \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 \* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17 \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42 \* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ \* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

*Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina

tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. \*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tige zeran tutuun pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesa tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako. <sup>43</sup> Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

*Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. <sup>46</sup> Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghmulin zi. \*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozu pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia,

\* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* 12:37: Yo 1:11 \* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 \* 12:40:

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 \* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 \* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* 12:44: Mt 10:40

\* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lep-oogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunjai saveenj tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

## 13

### *Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniñ, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiña tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuunj gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniñ mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani

ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazonj pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane anjalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov anjalaan mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payama, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunjaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduunj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunjaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim.

\* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil

2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniñ tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighama, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tanjalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9

\* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5



Isaav ighe yau naghram tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

15 Yau naghram ngar tane imin totoyaar payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghan ngar raraate imin yau naghram payam na. \*

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoonja eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaano ne mako. \*

17 Ngar tau naghramu ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. \*

18 "Saveen tane, yau nasavia izaa to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

'Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.' \*

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ \*

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaano zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Taman tau imbaano ghau nalam ne paam." \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu

22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui sei? 23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Injarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?"

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghram pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia." Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon."

28 Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. 29 Siriv tigham ngar tige Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. 30 Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

*Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

\* 13:15: Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* 13:16: Mt 10:24+ \* 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ‡ 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: "Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova." Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia." \* 13:19: Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 \* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § 13:26: Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomani vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonaji, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

31-32 Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

33 “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ 34 Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. \*

35 Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tige yam zinjereg duduun.”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

37 Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta

aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

38 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijnam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamar ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamar, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamar paam.

\* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 \* 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 \* 14:1: Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* 14:2-3: Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 14:6: Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazonj pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamañ payam?” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeñ tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghton taug ñgar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeñ tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ñgar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghama zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghama zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama ivot. Leso napaghazonjai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama.

*Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam*

\* **14:7:** Eez ite to tatoon saveeñ ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaan awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbañ 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4 \* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 \* **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3

<sup>15</sup> “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuñ tsiau, ve ataghon zi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaañ Palotiinja ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

<sup>17</sup> Palotiinja tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghton taan ñgara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.” \*

<sup>18</sup> “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako.

Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tau titaghton taan ñgara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuñ tsiau ve itaghton zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni

tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveeñ tau yam aloñloona ne, ene taug saveeñ tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne saveeñ tooni.

<sup>25</sup> "Aazne, itiña talepleep, ve nasavia saveeñ tane payam.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiña ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveeñ naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>27</sup> "Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe nagham payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloñ ghau naghe: 'Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.' Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. <sup>29</sup> Saveeñ isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau anoña tooni ivot, yam aat matamim

ingal aliñag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Saveeñ tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiñ to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. <sup>31</sup> Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveeñ isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigne yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala." \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Tamañ, i nginiñ to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anoñazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anoñazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharat zi, lesa tingalañ ve anoñazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveeñ tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalañ wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoña? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoña ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruñ ila tsiam ighur anoña poia eta mako. \*

\* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

\* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

\* 14:27: Yo

16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

\* 14:31: Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

\* 15:1: Muun, Maaron

igham yes israela timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoña popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. \*

\* 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

\* 15:2: Ro

11:17+ \* 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

\* 15:4: Kol 1:22, 2:7

5 “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruunj ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako.\*

6 Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi.\*

7 Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveenj tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamanj Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.\*

8 Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonjai Tamanj Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziherag.\*

9 Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamanj loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonj ila irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuunj tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonj ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamanj tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasavia saveenj tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. <sup>12</sup> Tutuunj tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu

poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham.\*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanjan pa zeetnja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanjn.\*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe ataghon tutuunj tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagnja duduunj ta yam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveenj isov tau naloona ila to Tamanj, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagnja duduunj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamanj pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonj gham ve igham payam.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau naghur tutuunj payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.”\*

*Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziheera*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim injal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau

\* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+  
 \* **15:8:** Mt 5:16 \* **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2;  
 1Yo 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* **15:16:**  
 Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* **15:17:** Yo 13:34 \* **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tau titaghton n̄gar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi ve yam̄na raratemim, kanan̄ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul n̄gar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim ingal saveen̄ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoon̄a eta irau iliv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patañani payau, ene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve titaghton, ene pale matazi kisin saveen̄ tsiam paam ve titaghton. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghton n̄gar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham n̄gar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghton ghau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen̄ pazi mako, kanan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen̄ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazon̄a wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam. <sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghama zi ila matazi na, n̄eer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghama uraat tane mako, kanan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghama uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamañ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>25</sup> N̄gar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghton saveen̄ tau muun̄ tiboode ila tuun̄ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiina tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nambaaño izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen̄ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaañ saveen̄ tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveen̄ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveen̄ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam sov. <sup>2</sup> Aloon̄. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yam̄na alup gham pa sun̄uun̄ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham n̄gar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham n̄gar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen̄ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alin̄ag tane, ve ayooz ariaañ.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ*

“Muun̄, yau nasavia saveen̄ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveen̄ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yau

\* **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ \* **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 \* **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 \* **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mban̄ 2:33 \* **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mban̄ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mban̄ 26:9+ \* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiija tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tam-tamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigde murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Taman, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigde yau naghama ngar duduun ila Maaron maata. \*\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghu-ruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, leso aghazoon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloon ila to Taman, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Taman ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua

tooni naol isov, ene ighen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup> Aliin ziiiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takakaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve

\* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 \* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4 \* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveen tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni.

lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta pu-ughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazonj. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muuñ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveeñ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaañ. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamañ. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigne: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta

nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloonj, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparm-biriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

*Yesu isuy ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuy ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigne yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tison tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tison tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaano izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 \* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20



4 Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

5 O Taman, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. \*

*Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni*

6 "O Taman, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titaghoni. \*

7 Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

8 Pasaa, saveen isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

9 "Taman, sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako.

10 Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

11 Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan.

Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Taman, yo patabuyaan. Uingin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan, ve lupuun toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

12 Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveen tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoona. \*

13 "Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yena nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveen isov tane pazi pataghaan. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

14 Zeran tane, yau navotia saveen tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

15 Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

16 Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

17 "Saveen tsio, ene saveen onoon mon. Upalot saveen tsio igheen ariiaan ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

18 Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo

\* 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31 \* 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* 17:6: Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* 17:7: Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveen tooni. \* 17:11: 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* 17:13: Yo 15:11 \* 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* 17:15: Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

umbaaj ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*  
 19 Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

20 "Sunjuuj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloonj saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. 21 Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaaj ghau ta nalam. \*

22 Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. 23 Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaaj ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

24 "Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

25 O Tamañ, yo dudunjam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tige yo umbaaj ghau ta nalam. 26 Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamgham tauvene le tighazonj pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeja nilup ghei nimin eemon."

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*  
 (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu ipasov sunjuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz zige. 2 Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. 3 Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaaj zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. 4 Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh injarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: "Yam ail sei?"

5 Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tige: "Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret." Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP." 6 Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.

\* \*

\* 17:19: 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ \* 17:23: Yo 16:27

\* 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 \* 18:6: Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: 'Yau nalepleep.' Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveej tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunjni na, titaptap tizi. \* 18:6: Igham 3:14

7 Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighē: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tighē: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

8 I isaav pazi muul ighē: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALE- PLEEP. Isaav ighē yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” 9 I isaav pazi tauvene, lesō saveej tooni tau muuj i isavia na ighur anooja. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

10 Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu izaa, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

11 Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighē: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamaŋ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

*Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

12-13 Ra yes zaaba to Rom toman- nia daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesō iloon saveej tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

14 Kaiapas tane, ta muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighē: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamta- mon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu

gha yesuru tilonj tila didiinj tau ilivut ruum na loolo. 16 Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjgin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonj ila paam. 17 Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighē: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighē: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” 18 Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besooja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

*Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas tau daaba munjaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveej tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. 20 Yesu iyol aliija ighē: “Saveej tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazoonj ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. 21 Yo ughason ghau pa saveej tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonjloon saveej tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveej tau nasasavia na.”

22 Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharuu na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighē: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveej tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

23 Yesu iyol aliija ighē: “Isaav ighē aliinag eta isosor, na uvotia.

\* 18:9: Yo 17:12 † 18:10: Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. ‡ 18:11: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesō ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § 18:12-13: Anas, muuj i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. \* 18:14: Yo 11:49+

Ve ighe saveen tsiu iduduun, pu-  
ughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin  
ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas  
ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to  
Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve  
ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani  
na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh to-  
mania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza  
muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu  
22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige  
ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau  
yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige  
na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat  
mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-  
e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin  
taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i  
besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve  
isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane  
ta naghit ghom yamna ayozyooz  
izi oliv loolo na!” <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus  
ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe  
duduun tana, tatareek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus  
naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu  
23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes  
Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum  
to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa  
ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana  
to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum  
tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri.  
Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve  
saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa.  
Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila  
ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham  
zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve  
irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.  
<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve  
ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham  
saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde:  
“Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale

nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer  
saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi  
muul: “Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala,  
ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni  
itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia.  
Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam  
ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamta-  
mon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia  
eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes ti-  
saav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana  
ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila  
ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham  
Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni  
igde: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes  
Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Gha-  
soniin tsiu tana, ivot ila taum ngar  
tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi  
ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau  
ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe:  
“Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum  
tamtamon tsiu, tomania yes daaba  
to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila  
nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja  
payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta  
tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua  
tau yau naghamongham pooz pani,  
ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik  
itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata  
tsiau tivool tsiu ve tigham mal-  
mal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau  
mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila  
wa. Gabua tau yau naghamongham  
pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve  
ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene,  
na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ene onoon.  
Saveen tauta taum usavia na.  
Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham  
ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam  
taan to napariaan tamtamon to  
tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar  
ipoop ghau pa puughu tane.

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2 \* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titaghoni.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe njeer tane, i le sosor eta mako. <sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa njeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham mal-leso iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik*

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tsik nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

\* **18:37:** Yo 8:47 \* **18:38:** Yo 14:6 \* **18:40:** Mbanj 3:14 \* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

† **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. \* **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+

\* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama njeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa njeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineneen mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene njeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

12 Piladus ilooj saveeñ tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul ñeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

13 Piladus ilooj saveeñ tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveeñ. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babañazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) 14 Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoonj aniinj ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

15 Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambarooj?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

16 Tauvene Piladus ilooj aliñazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambarooj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh

mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § \*

18 Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambarooj. Ra tipayooz ai pambarooj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ñas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

19 Ve titaghon saveeñ to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” 20 Saveeñ tane, tibooode ila saveeñ Hibru, Roma aliñazi, ve yes Grika aliñazi paam. \* Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveeñ tana, ve tiwaato.

21 Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughé ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveeñ tauvene: ‘Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

22 Eemon Piladus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mako. Saveeñ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

23 Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sainj mako. 24 Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Ighéen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau ti-

\* 19:12: Lu 23:2 ‡ 19:15: Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveeñ ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duuduñ na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § 19:17: Saveeñ ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliñazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. \* 19:17: Hib 13:12 \* 19:20: Saveeñ tau tibooode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeñ Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraio, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliñazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeñ Latin). Saveeñ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighéen ila rumel siriv lolozi na, tibood saveeñ INRI ila.

boode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tau-  
vene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau to-  
mania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaanj,  
ene tipayooz mbuur pani.  
Leso tighita sei ta pale  
ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene  
iduduuj pa saveenj tane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tiina Maria yesuru ta-  
zliwa, ve Maria ite tau Klopas aza-  
awa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Mag-  
dala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo  
igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz  
igharau ai pambaroonj tooni pu-  
ughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina  
yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozy-  
ooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe:  
“Tinanj, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:  
“Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta  
saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana  
igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve  
injinii.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu  
23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve  
mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra  
iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat  
tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav  
ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveenj  
tane, i isavia lesa Maaron aliinja tau  
tiboode na ighur anoonja. <sup>29</sup> Uur  
ee tomania vaen manjini igheen  
igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua  
tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva  
izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila  
ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa  
Yesu aavo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov,  
ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov  
tane.” Ra injoor luua, ipul avuvu  
ila, ve imaat.

*Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to  
titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj

tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene  
patabuyaanj kat. Tauvene daaba  
to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve  
tighasoni tigha i isaav ila pa yes  
zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau  
tituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj na  
aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve  
tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le  
isov, o umbom patabuyaanj ivot.  
<sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin  
zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu  
na aghezi. <sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru  
aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana.  
Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta  
tirav polin aaghe mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon  
zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum  
Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia  
mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj. \*

<sup>35</sup> Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa  
tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i  
iwatagh: Saveenj tooni, ene onoon.  
Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana.  
Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, lesa yam  
paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot  
pa Yesu, lesa Maaron aliinja ziiri  
ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja.  
Saveenj tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:  
“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau  
tighurumu na.” \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu  
23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra  
Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila igha-  
son Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata  
pani, lesa ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj  
ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee  
to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruuj ila  
tooni ivot ighazoonj mako. Pasaa,  
iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani,  
tauvane i ila pa ghamuuj Yesu  
paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muunj  
ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav  
pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania  
Yosep. I igham ngoreenj tiina tau  
vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj

\* 19:24: Mbo 22:18      \* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23      \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21      \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+  
\* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20      \* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreeñ tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

<sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaañ imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. <sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaañ. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaañ ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaañ isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboñoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na,

ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaañni izi igheen soghan. <sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naal tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pa saveeñ tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itantanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup> le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utantanj pasaa?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanj pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo

† 19:39: Ngoreeñ tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muun, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

\* 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50 \* 20:9: Mbo 16:10



ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sin-dei? Leso nala naghamu.”

16 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighi-laalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibu ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’ 17 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Taman, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Taman, I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

18 Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloorja.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilon ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron \* igheen tomani gham.” 20 Ra ito-toi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham

ala, imin Taman imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

22 Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham. 23 Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.”

† \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas*  
(Mk 14:14)

24 Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. 25 Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tige: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilon ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

26 Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilon ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.” 27 Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilon ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanjo saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

\* 20:17: Hib 2:11+ \* 20:19: Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenja taghon gha ila. \* 20:21: Mt 28:19 † 20:23: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilon ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazooja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone.

\* 20:23: Mt 16:19, 18:18

28 Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Youghit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.”

\*

### *Rau tane puughu*

30 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighu Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv ighuun ila rau tane mako. \*

31 Ve saveeja isov tau ighuun ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

\*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

1 Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. \*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. 2 Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau ighuun izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep. 3 Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tighu: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. \*

4 Ndoorome geeg, ve matazi ilon ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. 5 Yesu

\*

20:29: 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

\* 20:30: Yo 21:25

ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* 21:3: Lu 5:4+

iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighu: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

6 Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighu vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau ighuun ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tighu tiyauu iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighuun ila puugh le ivon kat.

7 Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighuun tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I ilon saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilon ila pa nari. 8 Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilon tila pa nari. 9 Tiloon kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheun izala yav ngilaanji.

10 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

11 Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilon ilam taan. Igh tighuun tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinidin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniin.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniinji.

\*

20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

\* 21:1: Tiberias,

\* 21:12-13: Mban 10:41

Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi.  
\*

14 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau paghpaaghu.” \*

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau.” \*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio iza ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

\* **21:15:** Mbarj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 \* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ † **21:19:** Sinaijn munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanj, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza. \* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ \* **21:24:** Yo 19:35

19 Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia iza to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †  
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

*Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muunj, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi. \*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam injal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” 23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveenj ilaan le irau yes tonjvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigde pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaanj saveenj to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveenj tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

*Saveenj tau ipasov rau tane*

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau,

kanan rau tana ivot imin ndiḡndiḡ  
ndiḡndiḡ le ipavon taan isov, ve  
siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

---

\* **21:25:** Yo 20:30

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \* Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” \*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyozyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem.

Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene.\*

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, loloz i eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sozoi, ve isaav pazi ighe: 16-17 “Yam tonjetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliiija tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliiija isov aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.\*

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. 19 Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.)\*

\* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9 \* 1:19: Mt 27:3+ \* 1:20: Mbo 69:25 \* 1:20: Mbo 109:8 \* 1:21-22:

Lu 24:48+ \* 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* 2:1: Pentekos, ene lupuunj tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuunj to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuunj tawe eeza Pente-kost.

20 “Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouj To Yes Israela, isaav tau-vene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja. Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’\*

“Ve Maaron aliiija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.’\*

21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itija Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeenj saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.”\*

23 Petrus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. 24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisunj pa Maaron tigde: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na.”\*

26 Tisunj le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos,\* ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua lutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh mariñ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalñgal Maaron, ve titaghon ñgar tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tighite tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ñgar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi aliñazi duduun.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ñgara tighite: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.

<sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila aliñaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ñgar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda

pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianañzi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloon ila tauun aliñaan duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ñgar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighite: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighite: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetna sanavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliña tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazon pan. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ñgar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonjozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ñgarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliña tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighite:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimña zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

\* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe muñgaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoona. \* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

Ve zikooṅa tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooṅa tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia aliṅag pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yau pale naghām gabua ṅgeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghām gabua ṅgeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesō natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Siṅ pale imaliṅ, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaale ikau nugh.

<sup>20</sup> Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale siṅsiṅaan.

Mako saawe tiina to ṅeer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Taufene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliṅamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaṅazi ve gabua ṅgeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe i imbaaṅo ta ilam. \*

<sup>23</sup> ṅgar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ṅgar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ṅgar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa

yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisine mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe: ‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau.

Taufene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Noon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaṅ. Taufene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

<sup>28</sup> Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepooḡ poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazona payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot.

\* 2:18: Mbanj 21:9

\* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45

\* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

\* 2:22: Yo 5:36

\* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28

\* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

\* 2:28: Mbo

16:8+

\* 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+

\* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11



Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. <sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooja. \*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \* \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

*Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmaina, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu

sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimna, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariana pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sujuun tomania ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tige ene gabua to eval tisov. <sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

\* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 \* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1 \* 2:37: Hib 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19 \* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* 2:40: Ga 1:4 \* 2:43: Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

46-47 Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tige 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tige tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tige tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Matam ilam!" <sup>5</sup> Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!" \* <sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait

Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tige i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

#### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

\* 3:6: Mbanj 14:10 \* 3:13: Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ \* 3:15: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+

16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajani tooni. Yesu eez ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

17 “Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham njar saghati pani. \*

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighes Mesia tooni aat ibaad patajani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tina. Njar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anoonja ivot. \*

19-20 Tauvene yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaas to Yesu ighes:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighes i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghooni. 23 Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta iloon

aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighes:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarij to taan.’ \*

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraas ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanjo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor njar tsiam, ve yam enaenja asov apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaas tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraas tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. 2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tighes: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

\* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* 3:24: Lu 24:27 \* 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 \* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighes mateegha irau tiburij muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* 4:2: Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tau-  
vene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon  
tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso  
tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako  
titiir saveej toozi. <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloon  
saveej to yesuru na, katini titoor  
ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tau-  
vene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi  
na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot  
mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim  
(5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to  
yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve  
zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi  
izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba  
munjaana to watoonrau, tomania  
Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na,  
Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri  
waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep  
ila lupuun tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham  
Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipay-  
ooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi  
tighe: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na,  
yamru agham tapirimim mindai,  
ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve  
agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev  
Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam  
pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?  
<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa  
uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape  
tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta  
agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau  
naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh  
kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret  
tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon  
gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini  
pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri,  
tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila  
naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveej  
izaa tooni tighe:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon  
ruum matamim veleghini

ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin  
puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.  
Leso ruum iyooz ariaan  
izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru  
imin Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite  
paam to taan le eeza pa uraat  
tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon,  
tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa  
patanani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.”  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh:  
Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon  
to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina  
eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru  
tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat  
pa savsaveej. Tauvene tigham  
ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru  
tighe muun, yesna Yesu tilagh-  
laagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau  
yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na,  
yesna tiyozooz. Tauvene tiliil  
pa savsaveej. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir  
Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun  
toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve  
yes mon tivasavo zi. <sup>16</sup> Tighe:  
“Laak, pale tagham mindai pa  
yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina  
tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron  
tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval  
tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov  
tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe  
tatoova to tatatan saveej to yesuru  
taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon  
tiloon ghiit mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveej  
tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha  
tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tau-  
vene tanjalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tiv-  
otia saveej pa tamtamon ila neer  
tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi  
mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam  
muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe  
tisavia saveej eta pa tamtamon ila

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe  
tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveej, Kaipas i daaba  
to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mban 3:13+

‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin  
puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mban

10:43; Ro 10:13 \* **4:16:** Yo 11:47 \* **4:18:** Mban 5:28, 40

Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ñla Maaron maata? Pale niloonj yam aliñamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliñja? \*

<sup>20</sup> Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroiñ pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tinjal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ñgereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tyooz ariaañ*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazña, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ñginiñja tisavia pazi na. <sup>24</sup> Zetazña tiloonj paesiiñ toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ñla na, ve unjin zi.

<sup>25</sup> Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaañ ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi injal ñgar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham agehi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ \*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaañ, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ñgar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ñgar tsio. Muun ughe: ñla taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen paroiñ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nigh eupalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ saveen tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tivot ñla besoonja tsio patabuyaañ Yesu eeza, lesa imin ñlaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ñla tooni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon. \*

*Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ñgar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta ñnguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighe ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

\* 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 \* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ \* 4:27: Lu 23:7+ \* 4:28: Mbanj 2:23 \* 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+ \* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. 34 Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, 35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. \*

36-37 Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tige Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

## 5

*Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

1 Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. 2 Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighen taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

3 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighen: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

4 Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai

ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" \*

5 Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. 6 Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

7 Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. 8 I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighen: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliinja ighen: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

9 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighen: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

10 Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. 11 Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuu to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

12 Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu

\* 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ \* 4:36-37: Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 \* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 \* 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* 5:4: Mt 23:27+

eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

13 Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. 14 Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munganazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. 15 Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibatbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighe saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

16 Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

17 Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. 18 Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

19 Eemon mbonj tana, ajela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

20 Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara

isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazoonj pani." 21 Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon ajela aliija, ve tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaanj uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. 22 Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighe: 23 "Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako." 24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tilonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: "Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?"

25 Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!" 26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na ilonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighe tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: 28 "Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 \* 5:16: Mt 8:16

\* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunna ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveena, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon neer tutuuna ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduun ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov,

ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuun na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. <sup>36</sup> Matamin ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zi neera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako. <sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zi neera tisov tighawaar. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patahani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru

\* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 \* 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 \* 5:30: Ga 3:13

\* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 \* 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ \* 5:38: Mt 15:13 \* 5:39:

Lu 21:15 \* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13



pa tamtamon tighe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanjani ee ivot ila sosoz. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazna tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibu na tige: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbolaana, matazi injal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tige: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliina, ene iduduun mako. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes

mbanjoona naghosi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat.\* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zijeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni.\*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i njeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosoz. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tige ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesna Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveen tooni.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tige: “Yei niloon njeer tane isik saveen veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania

\* 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

\* 6:6: Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe.

\* 6:6: Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

\* 6:7: Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

\* 6:8: Mbanj 2:43

\* 6:10: Lu

21:15 \* 6:11: Mt 26:59+

nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomnja tawe tungal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isas-avia saveen veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloonj saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*  
“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio toman-  
nia ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa

taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen toman-ia ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale ivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibees payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuunj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja

\* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ \* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja. \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 \* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12

sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot  
ila toozi na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi  
Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natnja tighita tamazi  
loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu  
lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tam-  
tamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila  
Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta  
sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep toma-  
nia, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patajani  
tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham  
Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip  
naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo  
pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar ti-  
ina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa  
ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni  
naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip  
paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina  
ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve  
Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat  
kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam,  
tiil lezi aniiñ le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj  
tighe aniiñ wit ighengheen izi Isip,  
i imbaan natnja tila tigholzezi aniiñ,  
ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene  
laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

<sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov, ra  
tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe  
tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja  
ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj  
tighe, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv  
ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama  
Yakop ighe yesnja tamtamon tooni  
tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni.  
Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila  
Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul  
ve liim (75). \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tam-  
tamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesnja  
natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako.  
Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa  
nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonj tila  
maet puura to Amor natnja tau  
Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv  
na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi  
Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup> “Saveenj tau Maaron imbua  
tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam  
igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe  
tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip  
na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ra kinik paaghu aana igham  
pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj  
Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta  
mako. <sup>19</sup> I ivatombanoi timbu-  
unja, ve igham saghatin zi kat.  
Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuzja  
paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop  
zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso  
timatmaat. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Saawe tana, Mose tiina  
ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna  
kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama  
tigham payamyam pani izi ruum  
toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

<sup>21</sup> le ñeer marani imin olman rig  
ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra  
tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil  
ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh  
ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le,  
ve ingini imin i tauu naatu. <sup>22</sup> Mose  
itum le imin olman, ve tipagha-  
zonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes  
Isipa. I ñeer ariaanja ee. Ve saveenj  
tooni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup> “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni  
irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipabu-  
rigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau  
sinj tooni na. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi,  
i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin  
ñeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan  
ila ivool to ñeer tawe, ve irav  
Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin

\* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 \* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54,  
42:1+ \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ \* **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* **7:16:**  
Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* **7:17:** Igham 1:7 \* **7:19:** Igham 1:9+ \* **7:20:** Igham 2:2 \* **7:23:**  
Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

yatuun̄ sosor tooni. <sup>25</sup> Mose maata in̄gal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tighe Maaron ighuru to igham mulin̄ zi pa patañani toozi. Eemon n̄gar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

<sup>26</sup> “Mbon̄ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru ton̄vetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon n̄eer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin n̄giniin̄ payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ <sup>28</sup> Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ <sup>29</sup> Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzña zitamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup> “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra an̄ela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighan̄ghan izala ai marani ee.

<sup>31</sup> Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham n̄gar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon̄ N̄eer Tiina aliin̄a ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

<sup>32</sup> ‘Yau Maaron to timbum̄ña. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le irur ve in̄gooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghi-toon̄ Maaron.

<sup>33</sup> “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Upas zuzuun̄a to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan̄. <sup>34</sup> Uloon̄. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patañani toozi wa. Yes Isipa

tighamgham saghatin̄ zi, le matazi siñ izaav ve titañ tiina. Eemon tan̄jiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan̄ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, tizorzoor Maaron aliin̄a*

<sup>35</sup> “Aghita. Mose tau muun̄ tizori ve tigde: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin n̄giniin̄ to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ N̄eer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan̄ an̄ela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan̄ izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin̄ yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi. <sup>36</sup> Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua n̄getazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siñsiñai, ve izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliin̄a payam imin yau.’ \*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun̄ to Maaron izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a. I ta isavsaav tomania an̄ela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuun̄ña. Saveen̄ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemon timbuun̄ña tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun̄ tileep izi Isip na. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

\* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+ \* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban̄ 3:22 \* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv!  
Leso timuun pait ve tinjin  
ghiiit. Pa neer tau igham  
gherev pait gha tapul taan  
to Isip ve talam na, yei  
nikankaan pani. Aat gabua  
eta ivot pani wa.' \*

41 "Tauta tigharaat maaron  
karom ee tau taghita imin makau  
naatu, ve tigham watoonrau  
pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi  
tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti  
toman tintinisi. \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur  
muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon  
tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas  
pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam  
saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum  
siriv. Saveeja ighen ila rau to yes  
propet. Ighes:

'O yam Israela, ndaman ta-  
moot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh  
izi nugh nginaanja, yam  
aghamgham watoonrau pa  
makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau  
naol tana, agham eta payau?  
Mako kat! \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad  
balbaal to Molek  
tomania pitum Repan anunu  
tau maaron karom tsiam na,  
ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomnja tana, tau-  
mim agharaat zi to aput  
aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.  
Tauvene yau aat nareu gham,  
ve naziir gham malmalimim  
ala aleep izi Babilon ziige  
ite.' \*

*Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei  
tauu mako*

\* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19 \* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43:  
Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek,  
ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighes 'Saturn'. \* 7:43: Amos  
5:26-27 † 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanaji ru ilon ila bokis  
to saveej mbuaanj tau ighen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveej  
mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighes titaghon dudunai tutuun tawe, ene  
pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib  
8:5 \* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48:  
Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

44 "Saawe tau timbuunja  
tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja,  
yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal  
patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveej  
mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron  
ighen ilon ila. †

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana,  
Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose  
ighes i aat itaghon dudunai balbaal  
ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai  
na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania  
balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru  
ivoool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi  
tilaagh tomania tila le tivot  
taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron  
ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi  
Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua  
igham yes Israela tilon tilam  
tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal  
patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le  
saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat.  
Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighes  
iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop  
le rumei dudun. Leso imin niia to  
lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta  
mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau  
rumei. \*

48 "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov na, i ileep ilon ila  
rumei eta tau tamtamon tirap pa  
nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee  
ivotia Maaron aliinja ighes: \*

49 'Sambam, ene yau niag to  
ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur  
agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul  
ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe  
aghuru payau to naleep

pani? \*  
 50 Mako. Pasaa, taug  
 nagharaat gabua isov tana  
 pa nimag.”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes  
 Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes  
 tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na  
 ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan  
 saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat  
 imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron  
 mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila  
 lolomim na, Maaron irav motini  
 soone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat.  
 Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu  
 Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muun  
 timbumimja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muun, timbumimja  
 tipul propet eta ileep? Mako.  
 Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin  
 zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron  
 aliinja tigde i pale imbaan Mesia  
 ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi  
 tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ñeer  
 duduuna tawe tauu ilam, yam  
 ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha  
 aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu  
 imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau  
 añela timin eez pani gha izilam na,  
 yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni  
 mako.” \*

*Tirav Stepanus imaat*

54 Tiloonj Stepanus saveen tooni  
 tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaan  
 maripazi pani tigde le tiravu  
 imaat. 55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu  
 Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve  
 maata izala pa sambam le ighita  
 Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu  
 iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima  
 tapir. \*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj.  
 Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve

Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila  
 Maaron niima tapir!” \*

57 Tiloonj saveen ziiri rig tane, le  
 bobaan tomania siriinj tiina izaa,  
 ve tipoon taliñazi, ve tilaan tinjarui  
 Stepanus tila, 58 gha tighamu,  
 ve tisaasara ivot ila nugh tiina  
 ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa  
 maet. Yes tau tipariaan saveen  
 tigde Stepanus igham sosor na,  
 tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to  
 ngoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ñeer  
 paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza  
 Saul. \*

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve  
 i isunj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham  
 anunug.” \*

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav  
 aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau  
 tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua  
 pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha  
 imaat. \*

## 8

*Saul ighur patanani pa yes tau  
 tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus  
 imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar  
 tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda  
 tiburig gha tighur patanani tiina  
 kat injarui lupuun to Krisi tau tileep  
 izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin  
 zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar  
 mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve  
 Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta  
 tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tam-  
 tamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal  
 Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia  
 toman tanjiiz tiina. 3 Eemon Saul  
 ighe ivaghamunia lupuun to Krisi  
 ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilagha-  
 laagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve  
 isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve  
 ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to

\* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Mbanj  
 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* 7:58:  
 Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1:  
 Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tula tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveen tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozhi poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozhi pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigha: "Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu." <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tula tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>19</sup> "Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana."

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuun ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighaen ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal

\* **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ \* **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+ \* **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38 \* **8:17:**

Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ \* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 \* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 \* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Njeer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

<sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to njeer ee to Etiopia. Njeer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Njeer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatawaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon njeer

tawe iwatawaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatawaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveen ziiri tau njeer tawe iwatawaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingooru tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia njeer ite paam?”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau njeer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat

‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 \* **8:33:** Is 53:7+

† **8:36:** Njeer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natliwanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia

56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47



I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa njeer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

*Yesu ivot to Saul  
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patajani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomaniam tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon njeer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloonj njeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, njeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tigde ‘Eez Duduuna’ na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa njeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita njeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, njeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

\* 8:40: Mbanj 21:8 \* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 \* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3

15 Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa njeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.” \*

16 Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

17 Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev ghom. Tauta imbaanj ghau nalam.”

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaanj. \*

19 Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñjeera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

20 Saul isasañan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupuunj niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. 21 Yes tau tiloonja na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ewe njeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor njar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat*

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigde tirav Saul imaat. 24 Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisañan izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa njar toozi tawe. 25 Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziñjeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiinj ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor njar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

28 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaghlagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanj kat. 29 Yesja yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigde tiravu imaat. 30 Eemon tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve

\* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 \* 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 \* 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 \* 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 \* 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 \* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ \* 9:26: Ga 1:17+ \* 9:27: Mbanj 4:36

tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

*Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe 'Dorkas.')

Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. <sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tighi i

ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tighi: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanjani ee ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantjan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighi i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

*Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighi 'Ngun to Itali.'

<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi injalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup

\* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

\* 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+

zi pa sunjuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunjuun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighite aņela ee to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve inaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighite: "Konili."

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason aņela tawe ighite: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Aņela iyol aliina ighite: "Sunjuun tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau njer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

<sup>7</sup> Aņela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoon tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiin*  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz iza-lam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighite isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunjuun ila le iyamaan ghi ighite pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasanan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli

tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighite: "Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi."

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliina ighite: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako." \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighite: "Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo uge saghati sov." \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman aliina tiina tige: "Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?"

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighite: "Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom. <sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo."

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izala toozi, ve isaav pazi ighite: "Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?"

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tige: "Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I njer duduunja ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 \* **10:14:** 1Tim 4:3+

Wkp 11:1+ \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20;

tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. Ighita anela patabuyaang ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”<sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbonj.

*Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.<sup>24</sup> Tilaagha tila le tigheen izi eez livu-ugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanan zi.<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagha naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe pu-ughu ve ipakuru.<sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot.

Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:<sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sunuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleerj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

*Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.\*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.\*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu

\* 10:26: Mbanj 14:15 \* 10:27-28: Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ \* 10:31: Hib 6:10 \* 10:34: Ro 2:10+ \* 10:35: Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveeja, leso nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbonj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveeja. \*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaanj saveej tooni tighe tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonjoonj saveej na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe tisavsav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei

Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

(Mbanj 10:9-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloonj tighe yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloonj Maaron saveej tooni gha tighur ila wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ari-aanj pa tutuunj to Mose ve ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloonj tighe yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Aloonj. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandaghiinj ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paanj, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduunj ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra naloonj saveej ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

\* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 \* **10:39:** Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **10:47:** Mbanj 15:8+

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ıla matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ıla room tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili room tooni. <sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ıla room tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. <sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savaaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ıla room tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup> “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ıla saawe to Pentekos na. <sup>16</sup> Ra matag ingal imuul ıla pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham

Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ıla to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ıla pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ıla tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ıla pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ıla tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Varuzi ilaan ıla ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tilooja, tauta timbaan Banabas ıla nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozu isaghav Tiina toit

\* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 \* **11:17:**

Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ \* **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 \* **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

ve tikisi ariiaan taghon gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, i njeer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan

toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunsun ariiaan tigde Maaron iuule. \*

*Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyoos ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau." <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus

\* 11:25: Mban 9:27 \* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 \* 11:28: Mban 21:10 \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* 11:30: Mban 12:25 \* 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18



itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuñsun. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. <sup>14</sup> Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliinja, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur

pani. <sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toyt Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

ve tonjetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savaaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesnja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanjan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni to kinik,

\* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun, I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savaaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

ve mboole izala boor to ghara-toonj saveenj, ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tilooj saveenj tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanaanj poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitooj toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoonj tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalem a nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

*Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduunjaan a siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuunj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunj eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisuunjuunj ila le Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij ve tisuunj, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinj zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tilooj nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le ilooj Maaron aliinja. Tauvene imbaanj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveenj toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. <sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariiaanj pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduunja naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduunja to Maaron?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlagh, ve iliil

\* **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 \* **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12 \* **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **13:3:** Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 \* **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+ \* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighé tikis niima ve tipaduduunja pa eez.  
 12 Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

13 Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.\*

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ra tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunjuun. 15 Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau ighéen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiija to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighé: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighé lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.”\*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

16 Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighé: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinjanim payau poi. 17 Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev

timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.\*

18 Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monnon tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoonj toozi.\*

19 Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.\*

20 Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, 21 ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).\*

22 Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighé:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’\*

23 “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu.\*

24 Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighé tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.\*

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon

\* 13:13: Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+ \* 13:15: Lu 4:16+ \* 13:17: Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* 13:18: Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* 13:21: 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* 13:22: 1Sam 13:14 \* 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* 13:24: Lu 3:3

ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanjani na? Mako. Njeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aaron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaaj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveej to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveej tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveej tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveej toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveej tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran

\* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+;

Mbanj 3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ \* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveej tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \*

**13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi injal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

\* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29

tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveej tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>32-33</sup> Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveej tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbounj to sunjuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

<sup>34</sup> “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveej ariiaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muun naghama pa David na.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaaj imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timnja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon njeer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat

tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!’

Patajani tau nage naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

<sup>42</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tigde umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. <sup>43</sup> Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta njuuaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna

Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Nage ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso ti-watagh eez to nagham mulin zi.’ ” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tilooja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>50</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. \*

\* **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2  
 14:22 \* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ \* **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 \* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ \* **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **13:51:** Mt 10:14

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat.  
\*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuuñ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoool to mbanjoona ru tana.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tige tighur patajani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tige tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh

Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tige Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tige: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit."  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tige i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tige i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveenj.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tige tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tige tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi,

\* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 \* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:6: Mt 10:23 \* 14:9: Mt 9:28+ \* 14:11: Mbanj 28:6 \* 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat ilivi zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniiñ katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveenj tane imin ngalsekiñ eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighe pa imaat wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zineera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zineera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tighe tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazigi tighe: “Iit aat tabaad patañani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiñja pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso ingin zi.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliña izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila ni-mazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighe Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

\* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 \* **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 \* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 \* **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+

## 15

*Yuda siriv tigde Yesu zinjera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Aloon, Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiinja ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i lolozi pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ige aghur patanani iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur

\* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14 \* 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 \* 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10:

Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4



talinjamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliina siriv tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> 'Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.' " \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patajani pazi mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozzi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozzi."

*Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghon. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> "Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patajani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaana Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patajani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. <sup>29</sup> Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na,

\* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ \* **15:18:** Is 45:21  
10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

\* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7,

aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

*Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipagha-zonai zi pani.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

*Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepooogh toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. \*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako.

Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## **16**

*Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tigde i neer poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tigde Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe

\* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 \* **15:33-34:** Baibol munaganazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+

tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titagthoni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuuñ to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetña tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaany ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliinja ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita ñeer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei." <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeña niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nigne: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

*Paulus tomania zeetña tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh

Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaany to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeña nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \* <sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau." I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene niloon aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoon livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba

\* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaany. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaany ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'. † **16:10:** Saveen 'yeña' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetña tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesña tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghton yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup> I ighita yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tsik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin

ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau ighen loon kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisuun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurhur talinjazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tighe: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia

\* 16:17: Mk 1:24, 34      \* 16:18: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7      \* 16:19: Mbanj 19:25+      \* 16:20: Mbanj 17:6      \* 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2      \* 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19      \* 16:26: Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+      \* 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37      \* 16:31: Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

saveen to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila."

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: "Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia."

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila."

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alin pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinari Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve

tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaun tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron alin pa tau tiboode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron alin, leso tighilal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia." \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tilon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu loloji. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham

\* 16:33: Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 \* 16:34: Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* 17:3: Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 \* 17:5: 1Tes 2:16+

zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuj tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tiboode

\* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20 \* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to njeer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to njeer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinizi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduuj, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

*Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanja Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomnja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj toozi

tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani. <sup>20</sup> Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu." <sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Athens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Athens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bod-bodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Athens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood

saveen izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleen ni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. \*

<sup>26</sup> "Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz. \*

<sup>27</sup> "Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloon ni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua. <sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: 'Iit tasov Maaron natja.'

<sup>29</sup> "Aiyoo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. \*

\* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ \* 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ \* 17:26: Gnp 2:7 \* 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26

30 “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigue: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloon muul.”

<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila.

Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigue Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizor-zoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila

\* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban

10:42 \* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 \* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 \* **18:6:**

Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 \* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14



to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio injin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveen tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamja avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu

le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

*Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \* Ra yes tol tigham waan tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraaav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesja tisavsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjeera.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve

\* **18:9:** Mbanj 23:11 \* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 \* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

\* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

\* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 \* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloona, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonn panikat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozo poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu ziñeera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe

tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveenja rigta mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to ñeer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to ñeer ite tau pale ilam murei panina. Ene Yesu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazonna pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina

\* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 \* **18:28:** Mban 9:22 \* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38 \* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5 \* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ \* **19:6:** Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ \* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6

toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoonja pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tigde: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonjrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloonj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” <sup>16</sup> Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivarangatin nonoghiinja toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanjanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus.

Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia njar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaanj uleenja tooniru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I neer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita

\* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 \* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16 \* **19:19:** Maet silva

50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. \* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa.  
\*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, njeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisujsuñ pani na, saveenj to njeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagha tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuj. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tighe ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tighe ila pa nugh to lupuuj tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa

tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighe pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tibooob ila pani tighe ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesu oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighe i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagha gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveenj. <sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveenj pa njeer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveenj ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveenj toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveenj siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuuj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuj tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason

\* 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.”<sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup>Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup>Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup>I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iraaav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tige yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon siriv tau yesña Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup>Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas.

<sup>6</sup>Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaav waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yeña nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

*Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup>Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeña zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau ighen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesña Paulus

tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup>Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus ighen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tige tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup>Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesña tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup>Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

*Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup>Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeña niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup>I ilam peria Asos, ra yeña niraav nila niloon nugh Mitleene. <sup>15</sup>Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila

le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup>Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon

\* 20:2: Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

\* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

\* 20:10:

ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghamaŋ ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tilil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariiaan pa badoon pataŋani, ve naghamaŋ ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awataghi: Saveeŋ isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaaŋ gha-zoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \* <sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsaaŋ ariiaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ isavsaaŋ payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuŋ tomania pataŋani naol tisaŋan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat,

ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaan saveeŋ to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muuŋ, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav gha-zoonja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anŋin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anŋin poghania lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pa siŋ to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomnja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveeŋ onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau

\* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 \* 20:21: Lu 24:47 \* 20:23: Mbanj 9:16 \* 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 \* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 \* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 \* 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

itiņa talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamņa zeran tooni patabuyaanja asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.\*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itiņa talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve loloji poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ”\*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesņa tisun. <sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesņa titan tiina.

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi loloji isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetņa tigham waan tigne tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeņa yes nginiinja to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

<sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeenj waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloonj pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai njas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigne tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziņeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigne tinjuruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloonj alinjazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yeņa nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraaav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazņa ve natuzņa tisov tighur ghei. Yeņa nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nima-mai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbonj eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Iņeer to vottiaanj vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muunj tighur zi to tiuul yes

\* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 \* **21:5:** Mbanj 20:36 \* **21:8:** Mbanj 6:5, 8:5

mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra ŋeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoon ŋgar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghton Tiina toit loolo.”

*Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh

tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghton imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia.

<sup>18</sup> Nileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

<sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigue: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eeval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigue le titaghton dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigue yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghton iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigue yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghton saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, leso anjalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi.\*

\* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33 \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24 \* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2,

6:15 \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariiaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba.



Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigher varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigher yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigher: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigher ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaan

tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigher Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigher le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigher: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisaavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazona eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigher eval tiina tiyaryaan tigher le tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigher: “Ileep sov.

\* 21:24: Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 \* 21:25: Mban 15:29 \* 21:28: Mban 6:13, 24:5+ \* 21:29: Mban 20:4 \* 21:33: Mban 20:23, 21:11 \* 21:36: Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22

Aravu imaat!" \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigue tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: "Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?"

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?"

<sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonjooon ila eval tiina loloz ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh."

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?"

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinjamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghton eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghama sosor eta mako."

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: "Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi

nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton duduunja ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinja. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghton eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja tison tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghama. Yes irau tapariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghton eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiinj payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigue yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*  
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> "Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?'

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliinja naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

\* 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ \* 22:4: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 \* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

Ve i isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.' \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yeja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloonj njeer tau isavsaav payau na aliinja mako.

<sup>10</sup> "Yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?'

I iyol aliinjag ighe: 'Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.'

<sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkum. Tau-vene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilonj nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> "Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigde i njeer poia ee. <sup>13</sup> I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!' Saawe dudunj tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

<sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: 'Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoonj pa loolo ve njar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Njeer To Njar Duduunja, \*

ve uloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarinj. Leso upariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usanjaan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom unjalaanj ila Maaron maata.' \*

\* **22:14:** Njeer To Njar Duduunja, ene Yesu.

\* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

\* **22:22:** Mbanj 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.

*Maaron imbaanj Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalonj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasunj. Nasunsunj ila, le tandaghiinj ee ivot payau. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaanj saveenj tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloonj ghom mako.'

<sup>19</sup> "Yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muunj, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve naloslos zi. <sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveenj tsio, ve tilinj sinj pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa njar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj.' \*

<sup>21</sup> "Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.' " \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur talinjazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloonj aliinja ighe Maaron imbaanj ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tigde: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!" \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus

\* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* **22:15:** Mbanj

\* **22:20:** Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 \* **22:21:** Mbanj 9:15,

gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi †  
le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval ti-  
ina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob  
pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj to Rom?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau toman-  
nia pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muuj ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiinj mbuuza, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuuj toit. Eemon yo taum umalaanj pa tutuuj wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonjrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonjrau mako. Imin

\* 22:25: Mbanj 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natnja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patañani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi. \* 23:1: Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* 23:2: Yo 18:22+ \* 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.' \*"

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tina ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen." \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tigde: "Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsaav pani."

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisoov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharau, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam." \*

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: "Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avo-mai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: 'Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.' Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov."

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani." <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo."

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo,

\* 23:5: Igham 22:28 \* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 \* 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

saa saveen tau ughes usavia payau ne?"

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: "Yes Yuda timbu saveen tighes tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tighes i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazon pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamoon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariana ila Maaron maata tighes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaata. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana."

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: "Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov." Isavsavv paani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinjin ru (200), tomanina zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinjin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamna aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks." <sup>25</sup> I isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> "O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia poia.

<sup>27</sup> "Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaata.

Eemon yau naloon tighes i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghes nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tighes isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. <sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghes i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaata ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tighes Yuda siriv tigham lilini tighes tiravu imaata. Tauta rekia mon napaghau ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tighes tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghes tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia."

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: "Nugh tsio ighes taan sirivu sindei?"

Paulus ipaes paani ighe: "Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia."

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav paani ighe: "Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tighes tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam." Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

\* **23:27:** Mban 21:30+      \* **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mboŋ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesŋa ŋginiinŋa siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ŋgara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveeŋ. Eeza Tertulus.<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonŋ ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, ŋginiinŋ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau unŋin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.<sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseeŋ saveeŋ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo ŋeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveeŋ tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ŋeer tane nighe ŋgar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sozozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ŋeer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeŋ tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau inŋin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inŋuaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav

ghazooŋa payo pa sosor tooni.<sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ŋeer tane pa saveeŋ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveeŋ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveeŋ tooni tigde saveeŋ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

### *Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveeŋ tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveeŋ tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mboŋ sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun.<sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonŋ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tinŋal saveeŋ payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako.<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ ŋgaliinŋ toozi tau inŋarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveeŋ toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveeŋ toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainŋa itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ŋgar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveeŋ isov

\* 24:5: Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

\* 24:14: Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

tau ighen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunjazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghama watoonjrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghama uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patajani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghama, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisavv ghazonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi na, tindeenj saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveenj tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa buriginj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila

naghomim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveenj toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveenj aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaanj Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalema na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveenj tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patajani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le anijn ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

*Paulus ipaghazonja Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonja Feliks pa ngar duduunja, ngar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabazonj ve ghuruunj atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks ilonj saveenj tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveenj ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus ighama le maet siriv imin gholiinj, lesa ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndamam ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus ighama niia. Feliks ighe ighama yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

\* 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10

\* 24:16: Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

\* 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

\* 24:18: Mbanj 21:26+

\* 24:21: Mbanj 23:6+

\* 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24



## 25

### *Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tungal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariiaan tigde: <sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza-lam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tau-vene pasaa, yes timbu saveenj pa ravuunji izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveenj izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tungal saveenj naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tungal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaan tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tungal saveenj pa neer eta, i yesja yes tau tungal

\* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

17 “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeņa zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboņ le nughizau, ra yeņa nila gha mboleģ izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam. 18 Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. 19 Eemon mako. Yesņa tivazorai zi pa sunjuņj toozi nģara, ve njeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaanj ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. 20 Nalooņ saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Nagham nģar naghe: ‘Pale naghazooņ pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooņ saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’ 21 Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaanj ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tiņģin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeeņ eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

22 Kinik Agripa ilooņ saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug nalooņ njeer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o ulooņja.”

*Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

23 Mboņ le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilooņj tila ruum loolo to lupuņj, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv

imin pakuruuņ Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

24 Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiij pa bobaanj tighe i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

25 Eemon nalooņ saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliija, ve aat naghuru ila. 26 Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiij pani, lesu tiina toit ighazooņ pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov talooņ saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa nģar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. 27 Pasaa, nģar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuņj, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiij eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene nģar to boraunja.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*  
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tighe i le sosor mako: 2-3 “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ \* 25:24: Mbanj 22:22

gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau niva-zorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh uge yau naghamsosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinjag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim injal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamsu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau nger tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunjai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomaniam timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei injanarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tinjal saveen naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghamsu tapirig ila to yes

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5

\* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

daaba to watoonrau, ve naghamsu tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaghlagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghamsu ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghamsu ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghamsu tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghamsu ngar raraate mon izi sene.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaghlagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaaghlagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon nger ee aliija. Isaav payau ila saveen Hiebru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinjal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduunja.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghamsu naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. <sup>16</sup> Uburig

\* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim

uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinarui Maaron ve ghazooja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’  
\*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauta navotia saveeja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor ngar toozi wa. \*  
<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemon muunj ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveej tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghim zi tighur ila to

Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveej tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muunj Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. \*  
Pa muunj, tisaav tigde: <sup>23</sup> Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” \*  
*Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveej tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduunj katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*  
<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveej onoon mon tomania ngar. <sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane njozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooja pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveej to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”  
<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonjloonj saveej tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj imin yau sov.”

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 \* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+

\* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21 \* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

30-31 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup>Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waanj ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup>Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup>Waanj ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup>Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonj nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniiij ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup>Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup>Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj nugh Mira tau

ighen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup>Niloonj ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup>Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njornjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup>Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan le nipaliv ghei pa njornjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloonj nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Raveenj tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonj aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiij, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup>“Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayaamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiriiis, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliiija mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan taunja. <sup>12</sup>Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigue nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanjar ila pa

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25 \* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 \* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 \* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiij itaghon surjuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunja ivot ve nugh isaghat.

daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

*Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tigde pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) iza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonjon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waanj titoova to tipaduduunj waanj naagho, lesa nimbul nilonj nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariiaan pa yaunj waanj marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipoosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighaan igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yaunya siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita arav ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene

nigham njar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniinj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloonj saveenj tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kananj irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yaunya to it eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa to it eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiris. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.’ ”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

*Waanj imbiris*

<sup>27</sup> Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediteranian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tigde waanj pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighaan ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waanj mboole, ve tizuur padewaanj (o anja) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Lesa ikis waanj

\* 27:23: Mbanj 23:11

ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighre rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighre tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin pade-waan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tau-vene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patajani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patajani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

<sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau

le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tighre tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kau-sia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirriis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes za-aba tiroi tighre zeran tawe pale ti-wai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighre tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tau-vene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.” <sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighre sisi tana eeza Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauna ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighre nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le inaan

Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. <sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauna tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, njeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na\*  
 irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patajani tane ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh tauna tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?”\*  
<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz sinj. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul.\*  
<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauna tighita kaut ngereta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveenj muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waanj tawe naagho, tisap maaron

toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waanj tana, ve nipaburigin raveenj tsiei muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveenj tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup> Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonjetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigha tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinjni. <sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini.\*

### *Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup> Ve saawe

\* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.

\* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 \* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11 \* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems

5:14+ \* **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3



tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiu, yes tighita tige yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tige tipul ghau nala. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tsiu.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiu ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tige: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tige ngar tsiam siriv isosor." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tige ene onoon.

Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tige tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve us-aav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinja na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. <sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta

\* **28:18:** Mbanj 26:31+ \* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 \* **28:23:**

Lu 24:27+ \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe  
mako. † \*

---

† **28:31:** Sios histori munŋaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, leso navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve ti-boode ila rau patabuyaana. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghton tauu poia tooni. Leso naghama nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghton aliiija, ve tipaghazonaini tighe i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton i aliiija na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozu paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. \*

*Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5

\* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro

16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib

10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Leso napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Leso itinja tava-paloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

*Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin

tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

17 Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. \*

19-20 Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

21 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na

mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

22 Tauzi tige yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayana naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

25 Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

26 Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayana naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. \*

27 Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar

\* 1:16: Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+ \* 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 \* 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

mayanja naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozu iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozu ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazna, ve tilinjlij sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozu tighe le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazna, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazna, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoor tamazna ma tinazna alinjazi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozu pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazna siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozu poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghati zi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene

saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesu igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injaru ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepooh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* 1:28: Ro 1:22 \* 1:29: Ga 5:19+ \* 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* 2:2: Ro 1:18 \* 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* 2:7: Mt 25:46

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanjani pazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanjani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon ighen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham

ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngarg tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ighazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndo-room loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanonja, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomnja rigta mako kat.

\* 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12

\* 2:10: Mbanj 10:34

\* 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe

1:17 \* 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+

\* 2:14: Mbanj 10:35

\* 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

\* 2:16: Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

\* 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

\* 2:19-20: Mt 15:14;

Yo 9:40+ \* 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

\* 2:22: Mt 5:27+

Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenj veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuunj warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghooni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasa,

ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveenj tooni ila nimazi to tingini. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveenj tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghooni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveenj mbuaan tooni? \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tison tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveenj isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduun mon.

\* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3

\* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11

\* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 \* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+

\* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 \* **3:3:**

Ve isaav ighe koiamņa tipay-  
ooz ghom pa savsaveej, ene  
aat uliiv zi.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau  
titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau  
saveej tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor  
toit ipaghazonai ngar duduunja to  
Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate  
yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor  
toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun  
mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor  
mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi  
ngar tooni duduunja ivot ighazon  
mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat!  
Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar  
duduunja mako, pale igabiiz tamta-  
mon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa  
Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom  
tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul  
Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar  
tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot igha-  
zoon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tam-  
tamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene,  
puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau  
ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur  
atuya payau?” <sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene  
imin saveej to yes tau ngar toozi  
ivaghamgham tigde: Iit tagham  
ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron  
ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa  
poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran  
siriv tingalngal saveej payau sorok  
tighe yau navovotia saveej tau-  
vene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe,  
Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene  
aat iduduun.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to  
Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai?  
Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako  
na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia  
sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit  
tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes  
Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na  
paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tiboode pataghaan wa.  
Tigde:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila  
Maaron maata mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghi-  
laloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron  
mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul  
eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau  
tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia  
mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveej mbuuzau tau ivotvot  
ila avozi na, ene imin naal  
tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveej toozi  
ivavaghamunia tamtamon  
imin moot saghati. Pasaa,  
saveej sasaghati naol iv-  
otvot ila avozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako.  
Monmon tisiksik saveej  
sasaghati to tivaghamunia  
tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tigde le tilinlin  
sin pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titaghon eez to  
tivaghamunia tamtamon ve  
tighur patanani pazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eez to tavalupu  
ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep  
toman loloon luuma, ene  
yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani  
mako, matazi ingali rigta  
mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniij tutuun irau  
igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila  
Maaron maata ne mako*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov  
tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose  
na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep  
ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon  
yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tana  
mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov  
tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun to

\* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ \* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9,  
140:3 \* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 \* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* **3:18:** Mbo 36:1



Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.\*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.\*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur

ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunjai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila.\*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ila toit, ene

\* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+

ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunjai tutuun ɲgara.\*

#### 4

*Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ɲla*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyu, iit mataan ingal ɲla pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ɲla tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

<sup>2</sup> I igham ɲgar popoia ve itaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan ɲ irau ipait tauu ɲla Maaron maata. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ɲla to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ɲgar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ɲla ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ɲla i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ɲla tooni, ve iwaato ighe i ɲeer duduunja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ɲgar toozi poia ɲla Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ɲla maata na, yes pale tintinini pa poia tooni tau ɲzaa toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau ɲzaa tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau ɲzaa tooni.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron ɲzaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ɲla pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun ɲla tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja ee. <sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ɲeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ɲeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ɲla tooni ighamu iduduun ɲla Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ɲgar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ɲla tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ɲla Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ɲla, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ɲla maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ɲgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ɲla to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ɲla tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ɲla, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako.

\* 4:3: Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* 4:4: Ro 11:6 \* 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* 4:8:

Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 \* 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighes yes tau titaghon dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun ighen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighes le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighes iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighes i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighes Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>18</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighes: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighes Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariiaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazon. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighes Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighes i njeer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveen ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighes iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighes iit paam taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

\* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+      \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18      \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

\* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+      \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19      \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5      \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17,

18:11; Hib 11:11+      \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26      \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4      \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21

## 5

*Aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepooogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduuñ tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite.

Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siñ tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itiņa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor

\* 5:1: Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 \* 5:2: Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19

\* 5:3: Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* 5:4: Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* 5:5:

Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

\* 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 \* 5:10: 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ \* 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor

15:21+

imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon pan mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ilam murei. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasaa, Adam, i njeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patajani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve njeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe,

tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin njar dududuun, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila njar saghati saamba ve njar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul njar saghati ileple*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun njar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina iza toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul njar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit

\* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 \* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ \* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24

tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomanian lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit mungaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon mungaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itina Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: "Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni." \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaas. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar

saghati tau lolomim ighaar panina. \*

<sup>13</sup> Angin poghania anonjamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonjamim siriv siriv tana ti-sov timin i le paam, lesa timin besoonja pa ngar duduuna. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

*Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

<sup>15</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini

\* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 \* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza a to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesa iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. <sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. <sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees

\* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 \* 6:19: Ro 12:1 \* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 \* 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 \* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 \* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 \* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

*Tutuuj ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuuj, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuuj, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuuj igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuuj tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuuj tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuuj tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuuj ivot ve naghazoon pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepooch poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuuj tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuuj, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuuj isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa

tutuuj. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

*Loloon munngaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuuj, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munngaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu. <sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghama ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghama zi, ene naghama zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghama zi. <sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghama zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuuj zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghama zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghama zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghama ngar poia eta, ngar saghati

\* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 \* **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* **7:13:** Ro 6:23 \* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 \* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21



ighengheen ila loolo. <sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaen pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patajani tane? \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaite pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munngaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

*Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepooch poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa,

i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepooch imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduuja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munngaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munngaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munngaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaen ighe itaghon loolo munngaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghoni, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munngaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepooch poia ila

\* 7:22: Mbo 119:35 \* 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 \* 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 \* 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 \* 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ \* 8:3: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 \* 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* 8:7: Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 \* 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav igha Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. \*

*Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pa igha ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav igha agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munjaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tison tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes be-soonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! \* Tamaaj!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. \*

*Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav igha iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua

popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron igha irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Patanjani naol tau aazne tiv-otvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patanjani toit naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigha le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiinj ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam igha murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau igha ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patanjani ve tatananj,

\* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

\* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tigha: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tigha 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron igha 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7

\* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

ve tasaan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonaan paaghu. Saawe tana igha ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit igha: "Ene yau natugna." \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anona soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anona ivot wa, kanaan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa igha gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariiaan, ve tasaan mon. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, leso sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau ighaen ila loloon ne, ene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaaj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjun itaghon Maaron loolo.

*Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu ighaen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi igha igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazna ve livna katini tawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

*Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav igha Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Igha i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron injuruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Igha tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir, ve sunjuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo ighaen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma

\* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 \* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1

tamtamon tighur patanjani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patanjani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve

natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi lesu tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi lesu titaghoi ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sin toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzna na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

\* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

\* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg

12:11 \* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

\* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 \* **9:5:** Mt

1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28

\* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+

\* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot  
ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Yes  
tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, ti-  
sov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes  
tau tivot itaghon saveej mbuaan  
tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe  
i natja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveej  
tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe  
raraate tauvene, azuwam  
Sara pale ipoop lem natum  
tamoot le isov, o yau namuul  
nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin  
le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim  
ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak  
ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Re-  
beka ipoop bogboog. <sup>11-12</sup> Saawe  
tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone,  
Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale  
imin besoonja pa njeer  
muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveej  
tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar  
poia eta ma saghati eta soone.  
Maaron igham ngar tane, leso ito-  
toi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon.  
Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin  
le, ene puughu igheen ila tamta-  
mon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat  
tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon  
tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham  
tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ite  
isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve  
naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve  
Esau, yau matag ila pani  
mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav  
mindai? Maaron ngar tooni

iduduun mako? Tagham ngar  
tauvene sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav  
pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamta-  
mon, ene igheen to yau taug.  
Isaav ighe ateg waaro tam-  
tamon eta, ve naghe nareu  
sosor tooni, ene aat nagham  
tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog  
isaghatin tamtamon eta ve  
lolog pa uleerjni, ene aat  
nauule.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighita tamta-  
mon lolozi ve ngar tau tizuari zi  
pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako.  
Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamta-  
mon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i  
itaghon tauu loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau ti-  
boode na, isaav tauvene: Muun,  
Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa  
ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin  
kinik, leso umin eez payau  
to natotoi tapirig ivot igha-  
zoon, ve murei tivotia varug  
irau taan isov.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu  
loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleer  
tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo is-  
aghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve  
ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta  
ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor  
i aliinja, ene i irau igham tauvene  
paam. \*

*Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia  
tooni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tsiam eta pale igha-  
son ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe  
Maaron ighamgham tauvene, pu-  
ughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor  
pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham  
zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta  
ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni  
tana?”

\* 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 \* 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14

Ep 2:8 \* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ \* 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* 9:15: Igham 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep

2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 \* 9:17: Igham 9:16 \* 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa ñeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ñgar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Pu-ughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. \*

21 Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

22 Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ñgar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. 23 Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. 24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. 25 Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. I ghe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ \*

26 Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigue Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” \*

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen inarui yes Israela ighe:

\* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8

\* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20

\* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

\* 9:26: Hos 1:10

\* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

\* 9:29: Is 1:9

\* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil

3:9 \* 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4

\* 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enaenja mon.” \*

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi. 29 Ene itaghon saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” \*

*Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila*

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigue le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

32 Pasaa, lolozzi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigue uraat ve ñgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

33 Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale

tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anooᅇa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”  
\*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazooᅇ pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ᅇgar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron ighama mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuunj tsiau inᅇarui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ᅇgar toozi iyaryaanj kat tigde le titaghon dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazooᅇ kat pa Maaron loolo ve ᅇgar tooni mako. Tauta tisosor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron ighama ghiit taduduunj ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj tigde ᅇgar tawe pale ighama zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Kriisi ighama tutuunj to Mose anooᅇa ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj ilama imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamontisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tamin tamtamondudunjai ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata*

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muunj, Mose ibood saveeᅇa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’

Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Kriisi izilama taan wa. Yo ughe ughama imuul izilama pasaa?

<sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Kriisi?’ Vene paama sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Saveeᅇ tane, ᅇgara tauvene:

“Maaron saveeᅇ tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveeᅇ? Ene saveeᅇ tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruunj ila.

<sup>9</sup> Saveeᅇ tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruunj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron ighama mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Kriisi ighama ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruunj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinᅇa tau ti-boode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anooᅇa ve Maaron ighama mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Saveeᅇ tane inᅇarui tamtamontisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paama. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina iza-zaa to tamtamontisov tau tighasoni pa uleeᅇ. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinᅇa isaav ighe:

\* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3 \* **10:2:** Mbanj 21:20 \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 \* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleer na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” \*

*Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleer mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovali vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozu poia.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveer to vaaru poia mako. Enjaer na mon. Saveer na, Isaia isavia muur wa. Igher:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveer tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija ta talonoon, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveer tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Igher tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloon wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav ighe:

“Alinazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveer toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveer tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muur, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi nger mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg. Ve poia tsiau tau iza toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoon kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeer ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveer injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinjamim puura mako ve azoor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasagan gham to amul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

<sup>1</sup> Igher tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isi-igh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinain to propet Iliia. Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

\* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 \* **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 \* **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 \* **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **10:21:** Is 65:2 \* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+



Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghou paam.” \*

4 Ve Maaron iyol Iliia aliinja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

5 Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

6 Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

7 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. \*

8 Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozu iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghooni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenga iseenga gha ilam aazne.” \*

9 David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniiñ toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \*\*

10 Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

11 Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozu ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tisosor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to

\* **11:4:** 1King 19:18 \* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene iza to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ \* **11:11:** Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25

tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muuŋ iza a toozi na. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ siriv iŋarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaaŋ ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiauu tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, leso ighur anooŋa popoia ivot. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa ighe uraat tsiauu ighur anooŋa popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamom toozi siriv pale titoor nŋar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron nŋar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesŋa tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve

yamŋa aghamgham taan ngoreeŋa ila waria. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham nŋar tauvene sov. Matamim iŋgal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” <sup>20</sup> Saveeŋ tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaaŋ ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim iŋgal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaŋ, ve aleep ilon ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor nŋar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga.

\* **11:13:** Mbaŋ 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene:

“ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene iza a to yes Israela eŋaenŋa tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza a to yes Israela timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

\* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaana ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isi-igh zi pataghaan na tISOV timin le,  
\*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tISOV paam. Saveena tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleena pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi injal Maaron muul.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesO yeja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesja Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza a to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve

igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako.  
\*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itagho ni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesO murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep lesO tipaghazonai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

\* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ \* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

## 12

### *Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Pu-ughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonjamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ige tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Kriisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Kriisi niima, aaghe, ve anonjaan siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav igha Maaron ighur njeer eta imin propet, njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav igha Maaron igham njeer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav igha eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav igha eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve igha eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav igha eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve igha eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Kriisi*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav igha yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonjaan ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam amin tonvetaz to Kriisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tinghamhamu na. \*

<sup>11</sup> Besoon tau agham pa Njeer Tina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim iza pa

\* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

\* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveen tau iit taghur ila na." \*

\* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

\* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19

uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunuun sov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighé mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighé loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighé tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patañani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi. <sup>16</sup> Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighé tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighéen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngarg saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur

patañani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav ighé:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimña. Pa Maaron aliña ziiiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighé koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniinj.

Ve ighé murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

## 13

*Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginjin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav ighé tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighé tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana. <sup>3</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighé yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighé yo

\* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

\* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tighé uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” \* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

\* **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 \* **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 \* **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uya-  
maan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuza-  
agh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa  
ghuruuñ atuya pa tamtamon tau  
tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, leso  
titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi.  
Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.  
<sup>5</sup>Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes  
pooza sambazi, ve taloon alin̄azi.  
Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron  
aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i  
naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve  
gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi,  
ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon  
taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron  
maata.

<sup>6</sup>Puughu tane ta yam aat asik  
takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes  
besoon̄a to Maaron. Saawe isov,  
yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron  
ighuru ila nimazi na. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene  
saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa  
yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi  
gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na  
agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi,  
na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur  
zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene,  
ene iduduun̄.\*

*Taghur loloon pa tamtamon ti-  
sov ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli  
igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ay-  
atu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun ti-  
ina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat  
tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene:  
Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov  
ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄eer  
tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve  
igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tu-  
tuuñ anoon̄a ivot.\*

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, tutuun̄ ta naol ne imin  
“Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tam-  
tamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,”  
“Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄na gabua  
toozi sov,” ve tutuun̄ siriv paam,  
ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun̄  
eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa

tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi,  
imin lolom pa taum.”\*

<sup>10</sup>Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit  
irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako.  
Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tam-  
tamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene  
aat tagham n̄gar to tutuun̄ anoon̄a  
ivot.\*

*Saawe ilam igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar  
tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe  
tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao.  
Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron  
igham mulin̄ ghiit, ene ilam igha-  
rau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur  
ila imin maata na, saawe tana  
ighengheen malau soone. Eemon  
aazne, ilam igharau wa.\*

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. Mbon̄ ighe isov, ve  
nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul  
n̄gar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve  
tanonogh ghiit pa n̄gar to gha-  
zoon̄a imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa  
yauyaun̄ to malmal.\*

<sup>13</sup>Iit aat tataghon n̄gar to ghazoon̄a  
imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa  
mataaz. Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit  
pa ghunuun̄ ve ghamuun̄ n̄gar  
sasaghati naol, n̄gar to ghuruun̄  
boog, n̄gar to mataan saghati imin  
n̄gavuun̄, n̄gar to parzoraan̄, ve n̄gar  
to n̄un̄jaan̄ tomania n̄gar sasaghati  
siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul  
sov.\*

<sup>14</sup>Yam aat agham n̄gar to Tiina toit  
Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiin̄a.  
Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolomim  
mun̄gaana ipapazaagh gham pani  
na, ail eez pa taghoniin̄ni sov.\*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaan̄na siriv  
titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun̄ ila  
toozi, ene tayau avoon̄ pazi sov*

<sup>1</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ geeg

\* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 \* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* **13:10:**

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

\* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighes yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighes: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiñ ve sain mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighes yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariiaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighes saawe ee to sunjuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighes saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tighes ene iduduun, o titaghoni.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighang-

han gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesa imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighes yau Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. \*

*Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghu-ruun ila toozi sov*

\* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 \* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ \* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 \* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ \* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

13 Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanna ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi itap pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. \*

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipagha-zonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. \*

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. \*

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniinj, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniinj ma ghunuunj ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigha ngar tooni poia. \*

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman loloz

luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniinj sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itagho ni na, Maaron le saveenj pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruunj ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanna paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit tau ghuruunj ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau loloz ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanna na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaanj ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

\* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ \* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 \* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 \* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 \* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+



<sup>3</sup> Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I igham n̄gar pa tauu mako. N̄gar tooni itaghton Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen̄ veleghiin̄ tau tisiki payo na, ene izaat siau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliin̄a isov tau muun̄ tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun̄ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani, ve taghur mataan̄ pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin̄ ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam imin eemon itaghton n̄gar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazon̄ai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoon̄a pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuz̄na na. Leso anoon̄a ivot, ve ipaghazon̄ai Maaron ighe saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin̄ zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun̄ to napakur yo ezam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan̄ pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan̄ saawe to i igham mulin̄ ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan̄ vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yau nawatagh: N̄gar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon̄ kat pa Maaron aliin̄a. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun̄ zeetmim̄na pa saveen̄ tooni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: N̄gar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arian̄azi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon̄ payam. Leso napaburigin̄ n̄gar tsiam muul,

\* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* **15:8:** Mban̄ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin ñeer to watoonra. Maaron ighur ghau namin besooja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghon ñgar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonra tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghama ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. <sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ñgar toozi, ve titaghon ñgar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighama gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sinde i tauu Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. <sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru

soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” \*

*Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghita gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghama ñgar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburigin muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalgal naghe nalat naghita gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighama gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepooch to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

\* **15:15-16:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

\* **15:21:** Is 52:15 \* **15:22:** Ro 1:13 \*

**24:17** \* **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 \*

\* **15:19:** Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

**15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 \* **15:25:** Mbanj 19:21,

\* **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+

29 Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam.\*

30-31 Yam tonjvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaanj, lesu imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesu ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozu poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam. Lesu itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi.\*

32 Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

33 Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

1-2 Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patajani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

3 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na.\*

4 Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuunj tisov to yes tau

Yuda mako na, lolozu poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

5 Ve lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epene-tus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i njeer tau imuunj pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata.\*

6 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. 7 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila

pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjvetaz tsiau, ve muunjenja nileep ila ruum to vavyavuunj loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigue yesuru mbanjoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoonja siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anagh.

8 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

9 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. 10 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I njeer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene ito-toia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep toman Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. 11 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomaniam tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

12 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. 13 Agham aaz poia tsiau

\* 15:29: Ro 1:11 \* 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* 16:3: Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15

ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaŋ paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patobas, Ermas, ve toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesŋa tilepleep na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamón tisov to Maaron tau yesŋa tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin toŋvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

#### *Saveeŋ palotiin siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveeŋ tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamón titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon nŋar to ulizi mon. Saveeŋ toozi, ene ngoreeŋa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamón tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozí, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tige ataghon dudunai Krisi saveeŋ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe nŋar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve nŋar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesó

atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve toŋvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghám aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodhood saveeŋ tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamón tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suŋuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru toŋvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaá tsiam. Onoon.

#### *Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesó ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveeŋa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve í isaav ariaan ighe saveeŋ tane ila irau nughmarin. Lesó tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveeŋ tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I ziganí. Ve nŋar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tige lolozí pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamón ve itina tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 \* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

\* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mban 16:1, 20:4 \* **16:23:** Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

\* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisuusun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. \*

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. 5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. \*

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariiaan. 7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanan aghe le

aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon. \*

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariiaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham igha lemim sosor eta mako. 9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. \*

*Paulus isaav ariiaan pa yes Korin igha tivarewai zi sov*

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghonin ngar eemon. \*

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigha parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. 12 Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: "Yau nataghon Paulus," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Apolos," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Petrus," ve yam siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Krisi." Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghama niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. 14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghama yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghama yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav igha: "Yei tane nighama yaa pa Paulus eeza." Vene mako.

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

\* **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+

\* **1:14:** Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23

16 O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghama yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghama yaa payam, ma mako? \*

17 Puughu tau yau naghama yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghama yaa pa tamtamom mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambarooj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamom tighita ai pambarooj tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamom*

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, yes tau titaghom eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaan wa. Ighes:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghama ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.” \*

20 Ighes vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamom to taan tipapakur tauzi pani

na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. \*

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamom to taan, lesu tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to ti-watagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghom eez ite to igham mulin tamtamom. Ene saveen to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghom taan ngara na, tighita saveen tane tigde ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tigde le puughu tiina. \*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tiloonja, tiveleghe tigde ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. \*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tigde Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazoon pait. \*

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghom taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tigde ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamom. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighama na, \*

tauvene paam. Tamtamom tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tigde le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit

\* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 \* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ \* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14 \* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* 1:21: Mt 11:25+ \* 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 \* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. \* 1:25: 2Kor 13:4

tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tigde lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin kankanooŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghton saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur

Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliina payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuyu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghton eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuyu ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot

\* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 \* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7;

Pil 3:9 \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

\* **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \*  
tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pa, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliija soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I iyot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesa tawatagh gabua popoia tau i

irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsavaav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonai puughu pa yes tau itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazon pa mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazon pa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau itaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ \*

<sup>16</sup> Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsavaav pa

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* **2:8:**

Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun

ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau

tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21

\* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23



yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon Ngar to lolomim munğaana. <sup>2</sup> Tauta naghama aniiñ arianaña payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ arianaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munğaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonña mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itatur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. \*

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itatur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonña ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ,

ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itatur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonña izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tirau ruum anoonña na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. <sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonña ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua arianaña, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon arianaña, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako.

\* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+

\* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ \* 3:8: Ro 2:6 \* 3:9: Ep 2:20+ \* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 \* 3:11:

Ep 2:20 \* 3:13: 1Kor 4:5

Eemon ighé tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariaanja mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup>Tamtamon tau ighé irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariaanja, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. <sup>15</sup>Eemon isaav ighé tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaanja.

*Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaanj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighé tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

*Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

<sup>18</sup>Yam agham karom pa tau-mim sov. Isaav ighé tsiam eta ighé i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. <sup>19</sup>Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani,

ene Maaron ighita ighé ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighé pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesu Maaron ikis zi.” \*

<sup>20</sup>Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighé:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. <sup>22</sup>Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepooch tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

<sup>23</sup>Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

*Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup>Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei lesu ningini. Saveenj tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>2</sup>Besoonja tau ighé tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene isaav ighé yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghham ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. <sup>4</sup>Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghham

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* **3:20:**

Mbo 94:11 \* **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* **3:23:** Ro 14:8 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* **4:2:** Lu 12:42

sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanu-meer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasagh-tizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tam-tamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamta-mon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

*Ngar tau mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen isov tane, yau nasavia iza to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Leso yam tau apa-pait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamna? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

\* **4:4:** Mban 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 \* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:**

Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \*

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tighe tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tighe nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooona. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajani

payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titagthoni pa ngar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. <sup>19</sup> Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita

yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

*Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipesia varumim tighe ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghim ngar pani wa. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir

\* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

ņeer tawe pa lupuuņ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iya-maan katin pataņani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor űgar tooni, ve ipul űgar to loolo muņgaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin űeer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

*Ez to tataghon dudunai űgar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> űgar tsiam tau apakur tau-mim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron űgar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis űgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene asik yis tsiam muņgaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuņ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene iit aat tataghon űgar to Pasova irau saawe. űgar saghati to loloon muņgaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi muņgaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham űgar űgalaana mon, ve tataghon saveeņ onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai űgar to Pasova. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeņ tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham űgar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan

tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveeņ tau naboode payam na, űgara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomņa, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveeņ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamņa alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuuņ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuuņ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa űgar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeņ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeņ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? űgar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, űgar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur pataņani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon

\* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+ \* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 \* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* 5:12-13: Lo 13:5

to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani ñgiira ñgiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes añela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

<sup>5</sup> Nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ñgar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ñgar irau to igharaat toñvetaz to Krisi saveeñ toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz toñvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghosi. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe toñvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako?\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, toñvetaz tsiam tau yamña aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuñ ñgar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonñ ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ñgavuun, yes tau tibees pa maaron karomña, yes tau

tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazña zitamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup> yes umbuunja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazña ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonñ tila nugh tooni ne mako.\*

<sup>11</sup> Muunñ, yam siriv ataghon ñgar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaanñ, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunñ ila i maata wa.\*

*Anoñaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsav aghē: “Yau irau naghām ñgar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ñgalsekiinja mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ñgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lollog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsav aghē: “Aniinñ, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniinñ izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.”\*

Ene onoon. Eemon anoñaan igheen to igham ñgar saghati imin ñgavuun mako. Anoñaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ñgar tiina pa anoñaan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoñaan paaghu.\*

\* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 \* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib

12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor

10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveeñ to aniinñ ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoñazi. Yes eval to

nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ñgavuun. Ve ñgar toozi ikau tighē: Zilivaa anoñazi, ene igheen to

zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ñgar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoñazi, ene kaut sorok.

Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoñazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi

mon, o ileep maata yaryare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14

15 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Krisi anooņa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anooņa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anooņa ila livaa to eez anooņa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeņa igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

17 Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

18 Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anooņaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anooņa. \*

19 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaan ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako. \*

20 Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

### *Vaiņ ngara siriv*

1 Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeņ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” 2 Eemon ngar to ghuruun

boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooņ mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. 3 Vaivaiņa aat titaghon vaiņ ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

4 Livaa injin tauu anooņa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I injin tauu anooņa mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini.

5 Tauvene yam vaivaiņa anjuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. 6 Saveeņ tau nasavia pa saparooņ ne, nasavia to naghham ngar payam mon. Ve napariaaņa imin tutuun to atagioni ne mako. 7 Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. \*

*Saveeņ injarui yes osa ve zinaara*

8 Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. 9 Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivaiņa irau tipul azuwazņa mako*

\* 6:15: 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* 6:16: Gnp 2:24 \* 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

\* 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* 6:20: 1Kor

7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* 7:3: Igham 21:10 \* 7:7: Mt 19:11+ \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiŋa, yau naghur tutuunj tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij tooni mako. Saveeŋ tane, ene yau taug saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliinja. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muŋgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazŋa sov. \*

*Saveeŋ siriv tau inarui yes tau azuwazŋa tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimŋa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepooŋh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. Saveeŋ tane, ene Tiina toit aliinja mako. Ene yau ŋgar tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepooŋh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kananj natmimŋa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ŋgar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe irav motin vaij toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ŋgar tauvene, le ŋgalsekiinja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ŋgar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham

mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepooŋh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepooŋh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeŋ tane, yau napaduduunj lupuunj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ŋeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ŋgar pa tirav waaro sov. <sup>19</sup> Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ŋgar to taghoniinj Maaron tutuunj tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepooŋh tau tamtamon eŋaeŋa tighamu indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo besooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. <sup>22</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooŋa muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooŋa, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muunj ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooŋa mako ve inŋgin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooŋa to Krisi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tau-

\* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

\* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

\* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16

\* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1

1Pe 1:18+

\* 7:23: 1Kor 6:20;



vene amin besoonja pa ngar to tam-tamon sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, saa lep-oogh tau iit enjaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

*Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tu-tuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lep-oogh tau aazne iit enjaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vain tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vain sov. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisosor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lep-oogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonjetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lep-oogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau

lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tighol-ghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi lolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivain, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa lolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tige le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozi poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav

\* 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* 7:31: 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 \* 7:33: Lu 14:20 \* 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, \*

eemon murei maata ñgal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduunj mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaanj ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. <sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaanj ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ñngalsekini pa vainj mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivainj eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveenj tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonjrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomnja*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanja ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomnja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tige ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tige ñgar to vainj, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveenj tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tige saveenj tane ñjarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanja pa vainj mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tige saveenj tane ñjarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tige saveenj tane ñjarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesnja azuwaznja tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesnja azuwaznja tivalupu zi pa ghenoonj, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4

\* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

\* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ \* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomnja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonjetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. <sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve

loloji ipatanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonjetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

*Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanar irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazja tighamghamu. <sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

\* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesja zetazja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesu tamtamon tigholi. \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 \* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15

\* **9:4:** Lu 10:8

7 Agham n̄gar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiñ to iñgin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooña mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, n̄giniñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

8-9 Mindai, saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveeñ raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham n̄gar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

10 Mako. I isavia saveeñ tane inarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiñ aniiñ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tighu murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Pu-ughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. 11 Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

12 Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. N̄gar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patañani payei. Eemon saa patañani tau ighu ivot

payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. \*

14 Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaañ vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa n̄gar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveeñ tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa n̄gar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa n̄gar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

16 Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

17 Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham n̄gar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonña to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene

\* 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 \* 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ \* 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* 9:12: Mbanj

20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 \* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

\* 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 \* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ \* 9:17:

1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooŋa pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuunj toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuunj saamba na, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuunj to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuunj to Krisi saamba.

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruunj ila toozi ve tileep tunjia ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesu nagham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoŋi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yeŋa nighita poia to Maaron izzaa tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaanj eta ivot, ene yes to landooŋ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetŋa ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighe tilaan pa parlosaanj eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesu tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduunj pa nugh tau landooŋ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima sorokorok ne mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. <sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anooŋag, lesu natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Ige navotia Maaron aliinŋa pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muunj igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muunj ivot pa timbuunŋa na. Saawe tau yesŋa Mose tipul isip, Maaron igham itaitai ivot lesu ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep

\* 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 \* 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 \* 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 \* 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 \* 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* 10:1: Igham 13:21, 14:22+

ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Siŋsiŋai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ŋgara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ŋgar tooni ve tigham lep-oogh paaghu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniiŋ ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliiŋa. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaŋ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomŋa imin muuŋ yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ŋgar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuŋ, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

\* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ŋgar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliiŋa, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muuŋ ivaghamunia timbuzŋa. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muuŋ, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aŋela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Tibood sinaiŋ to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanani igham ghiit imin muuŋ igham yes Israela. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariiaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomŋa tomania rumei toozi*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ŋgar to tabees pa maaron karomŋa, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam lemim ŋgar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia ne. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit

tapaak Krisi ve siŋ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ŋeer eemon anooŋa. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim ŋgal ŋgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomŋa ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamŋa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Alooŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Ŋeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe taghur loloon ve ŋgar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanhan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomŋa na, agham ŋgar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham ŋgar tau iuul zetaanna ve ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>23</sup> Tsiam siriv tisaav tighe: “Yei irau nigham ŋgar naol isov. Gabua eta le ŋgalsekiŋa mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ŋgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ŋgar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ŋgar pa zetaanna paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiŋ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ŋgar naol sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighe: “Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Ŋeer Tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamŋa aghanhan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniiŋ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tige gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ŋgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ŋgar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ŋgar pa etamim tana. Isaav

\* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ \* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 \* **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ \* **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+

ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen̄j tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon̄j toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon̄j to neer ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazon̄j tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun̄j mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, leso Maaron igham mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Kriisi pa n̄gar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to surjuun̄j?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliin̄ja tau

nasavia payam na ariiaan̄. Saveen̄j tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun̄j ma ivotia Maaron aliin̄ja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayan̄jin daaba tooni, ene Kriisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun̄j ma tivotia Maaron aliin̄ja imin propet, ene yes tipamayan̄jin daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayan̄jin zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighama na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun̄j geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi

\* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ \* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. \* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13



tighe yes tileep ila azuwazña sam-bazi, ve njar toozi iduduun ila yes aņela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Kriisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. <sup>12</sup> Agham njar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun? <sup>14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, ene itaghton iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe ñeer tana ipamayanin tauu. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daaba. <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliņag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai njar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghton njar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia njar to ghaniin pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa njar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun na, yam avalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham

pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Njar tsiam tau avalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon njar tauvene aat ivot. Lesu tawatagh: Sei ta Kriisi tamtamon tooni ve njar tooni iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghton ghanghaniin to Tiina toit njar mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham njar pa zeetmimña ve asañan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimña siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi. <sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimña siriv tau mbolaña na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa njar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul*  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

<sup>23</sup> Saveen tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbon tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Njar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghton, lesu matamim ingal ghau.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghton njar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau

† **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes aņela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 \* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ \* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+

ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon n̄gar tau yau naghamu ne, lesa matamim in̄gal ḡhau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeñ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeñ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ pa pasa n̄gara mako, ‡ ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siñji. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza a to Tiina toit anooña. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. <sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroñ ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanaan̄ Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun̄ ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis n̄gar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itina eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve sun̄uun̄, na asañan̄ zeetmim̄na le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoon̄ matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaañ izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun̄ tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila

Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveeñ siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, uraat ve n̄gar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim in̄gal imuul ila pa muun̄, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asun̄sun̄ pa maaron karom̄ña tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazon̄ña payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveeñ saghati in̄jarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Uraat ve n̄gar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon̄ toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau ghiit, lesa tapalot lupuun̄ to Krisi pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazon̄jaini pa Maaron n̄gar

‡ **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham n̄gar naol tau iduduun̄ pa pasa n̄gara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazña siriv tau mbolaan̄na na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 \* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

\* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 \* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib

2:4 \* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

tooni, leso ivotia n̄gar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le n̄gar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduuj tamtamon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruuj ila tooni le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄ tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve n̄eer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen̄ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjaini. \*

<sup>11</sup> N̄gar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaenja itaghton tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuuj to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuj to Krisi, ene n̄gara raraate mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Griika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tinjin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit

tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini. <sup>15</sup> Aghita. Isaav igha tamtamon eta aaghe igham n̄gar tauvene: "Igha yau namin n̄eer tane niima, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoonja sirivu. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav igha n̄eer tana taliinja igham n̄gar igha: "Igha yau namin n̄eer tane maata, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoonja sirivu. <sup>17</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav igha anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon̄ saveen̄? Ma igha titoor zi timin taliinjaan mon, pale irau tanuujuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anoonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. <sup>19</sup> Aghita. Isaav igha anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoonja? Mako. <sup>20</sup> Anoonjaan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav igha: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat. <sup>22</sup> Ve agham n̄gar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin aaten ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianjazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat

\* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \*

\* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \*

\* **12:11:**

Hib 2:4 \* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \*

\* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \*

\* **12:20:**

Saveen̄ tau Paulus isavia pa anoonjaan, ene izaaz to lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuj to Krisi.

tintiina. Ige tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ige tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ige anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ige tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov lolozu poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enjaanja amin anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. \*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazja, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisov

timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. \*

### 13

*Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ige yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ma anjela alinjazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itan sorok toman aliija tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ige navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yonggaanja isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ige lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ige narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ige tamtamon tigham patanani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve

\* 12:25: 1Kor 1:10-12 \* 12:27: Ro 12:5+

\* 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28

\* 12:28: Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

ighe taghita zetaanna lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patajani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliiņa tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon

tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. \*\*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloņa. Eemon murei, itiņa Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta

\* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9;

1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep

4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza ta tauu. Eemon saveen tane injarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:**

2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

tipalot zetazña ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi lesu lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau natal ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu.<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai? <sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene

pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.<sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliñazi ite ite. Ve aliñazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliñazi, ene aat ighazoon pani.<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.<sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetña tiloonja ve tighazoon pani.<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.<sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mboun tau nambouia ne.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 \* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

pa puughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveej tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveej imin kaolaanj le naliiv gham asov. <sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep toman Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuunj, yau naghe nasavia saveej tau tamtamon tisov irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveej ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazooŋ pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muunj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooŋa mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Saveej tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesu ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesu tighilaal tighu Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ve ighe

tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuunj, ene pale tighit gham tighu yam avaghamgham imin boraunja! <sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilooŋ ilat, ve ilooŋ yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazooŋ pani, ene pale saveej tsiam injgali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyooŋ ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

*Eez to sunjuunj ilaan duduunj*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuunj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouŋ to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduunj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaanj. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuunj to Krisi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaanj, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zheetminja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Lesu eval tiina tighazooŋ pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuunj to Krisi mako. Tineneej

\* 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ \* 14:21: Is 28:11+ \* 14:24: Yo 16:8;

Mbanj 2:13 \* 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, leso aana isavsaav. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

<sup>32</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe njeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanjan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuunj toz toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneen mon, titatan tambuzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinj siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuunj tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. \*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh

siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? <sup>37</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuunj to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveenj tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveenj imin kaolaanj na, anjalsekin zi sov. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon duduunja sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, leso sunjuunj tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduunj mon.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. <sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruunj ila tsiam anoonja mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveenj tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaanj na. \*

\* **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tige saveenj tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveenj ziiri tane, puughu ighazoonj mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuunj to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveenj tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." \* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24



4 Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mboj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

5 Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

6 Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

7 Ra ivot to Yakobus \* gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

8 Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tina ipoopa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † \*

9 Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poia irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

10 Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni iza tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh

ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam alooja gha aghur ila.

*Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: "Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa." Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

13 Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 14 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. 15 Ve gabua ite.

Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 16 Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 17 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. 18 Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. 19 Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepooch poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon

\* 15:4: Lu 24:46 \* 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 \* 15:7: Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. \* 15:7: Mbanj 1:3+ † 15:8: Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* 15:8: Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 \* 15:9: Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 \* 15:12: Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

isaav ighe saveenj to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad pataņani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mboņ Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muunj, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiinj to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Kriisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Kriisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghton saawe toz toz. Kriisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuunj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. <sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron njar tooni le irau itatan koiņa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua

tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveenj tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduunj ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inġiniir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham njar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? <sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad pataņani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh injarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghton njar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeņa gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epe-sus? Yau naghe nagham saa kat, ta nabaad pataņani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghton njar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati,

\* 15:20: Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

\* 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

\* 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

\* 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg

20:14, 21:4 \* 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

\* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

\* 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ \* 15:32: Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav gha-zoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

*Anoñaan paaghu pale ariaanja ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anonjazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?”

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza.

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enjaanja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runjuzi, ve anonjazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anonjazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anonjazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenjazi pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo

mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaanja mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anonjaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu. Anonjaan paaghu tana pale ariaanja ve irau isaghat mako. <sup>43</sup> Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ñeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburigin imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene ñeer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ñeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

<sup>47</sup> Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tau-

\* 15:36: Yo 12:24 \* 15:43: Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* 15:45: Gnp 2:7 † 15:45: Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Kri. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Kri. tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo.

\* 15:45: Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+

vene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam.\*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin njeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Njeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, lepooch to it, taleep imin njeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Njeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na.\*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooch to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooch to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepooch tawe.\*

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonj. Yau naghe napag-hazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muunj iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu.\*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu,

ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau ti-boode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariiaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.”\*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei?”

Mako.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj.\*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh.\*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariiaan, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja.\*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetaznja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghton uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin

\* 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 \* 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* 15:50: Yo 3:5+ \* 15:52: Mt

24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:53-54: Is 25:8 \* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro

4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

\* 16:1: Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+

tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to natal. Ataghton alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesu tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesu tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yerja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghim njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o natal naghit gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. <sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghim uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam.\*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Lesu saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasajani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghton njar to loloon pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbes poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. <sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila

\* **16:2:** Mbarj 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 \* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tilu-  
plup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi  
na, loloji igheen tsiam kat. Tau-  
vene yes paam tigham aaz poia  
toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza.  
\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonvetaz to Kresi tau yenja nile-  
pleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz  
poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonvetaz to Kresi. Tau-  
vene lolomim poia pa taumim ve  
avataki nimamim.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood  
aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug  
nimag.\*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
lolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale  
aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak!\*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen  
tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asov.  
Pasaa, Yesu Kresi ilup ghiit ve  
taleep ila tooni.

---

\* **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 \* **16:20:** Ro 16:16 \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

\* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit, leso tauul zetaanja pa patanani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loolon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiiñ tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patanani, ene to iul gham, leso ayooz ariiaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron,

ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariiaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariiaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiiñ ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patanani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tojvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tige i aat imaat. Eemon patanani tawe ivot payei, leso ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patanani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patanani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamja eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 \* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 \* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 \* **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10 \* **1:7:** Ro 8:17 \* **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 \* **1:9:** Yo 5:21 \* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ \* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

12 Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niya-maan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam.\*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam.\*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghamu na.\*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, natoon aliñag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliñag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit,

i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliñamai mako.\*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliñja mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghama," ene irau itoor aliñja muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne.\*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza.\*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait.\*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloon. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaana pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itija talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia.\*

\* 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

\* 1:15-16: Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 \* 1:19: Mbanj 18:5 \* 1:20:

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 \* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ \* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3



## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghām saveņ ariaaņa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ŋgar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. <sup>2</sup> Pa ighē naghām lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghāmunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduņ ghām. Pa naroi: Isaav ighē pataņani ighēen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighē ataghon ŋgar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghāmunia lolomim mako. Naboode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog ighēen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋeer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau muuņ igham ghau lolog ipataņan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ŋeer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aņgal maata na, ene irao. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataņani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ŋgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighē yam lolomim ighēen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaņa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliņag pa ŋgar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam alooņ aliņag ve aghur atuya pa ŋeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighē yam apul sosor to tam-tamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tauvene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaana għiit ve iliiv għiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ŋgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itov-toov għiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

*Uraat tauu to yes mbaņooņa*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipataņan, ve naghām ŋgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeņa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Maqedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuņmuuņ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariiaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \* Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoņai tamtamon pa Krisi

\* **2:4:** Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:**

2Kor 7:5+ \* **2:14:** Isaav ighē zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazņa siriv gha yesņa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazņa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliiņa imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliiņa duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanooņa tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonjai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham

to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooņa ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonņa. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooņa. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babarazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooņa pa eez paaghu to i yesņa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munğaana to tutuun*

\* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ \* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 \* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Eez munğaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduņai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toiat.

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muuŋ tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuuŋ tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. Onoon, eez muŋgaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez muŋgaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ŋgara, ene aat taghita taghe eez muŋgaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez muŋgaana to tutuuŋ, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaaŋ tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muuŋ, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveeŋ to eez muŋgaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozu ve ŋgar toozi. <sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ŋgar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

## 4

*Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia

\* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

\* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+

\* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaaj na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve niva-torai Maaron aliinja mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighi-laal ghazonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndo-room loolo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

*Yes mbanjoonja timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoonja nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei

\* 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

\* 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

\* 4:3: 1Kor 1:18,

2:14

\* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

\* 4:5: Mban 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

\* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

\* 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9

\* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

\* 4:9:

Ro 8:35+

niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighē: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesō lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tighēen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighē isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesō itoor ghei mimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesō ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve talooṅ varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tighēen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tighēen le alok. \*

\* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1  
\* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveeṅ ziiiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighē Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesō imaat sov. Igham anooṅa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ \* **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal ighē ṅeez o igham anooṅa paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilooṅ ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighē tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemāi ruum tauu tau ighēen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighēen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitāṅ nighe: “Oyai, ṅeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilooṅ nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiṅa paaghu. Lesō nileep tinimai ṅginaaṅa sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilooṅ ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitāṅṅ pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighēngheēn tauvene, le malmalimai nilooṅ nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale ighēen le alok. Lesō anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiiṅa paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaaṅ. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

7 Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. \*

8 Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariiaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anonamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

9 Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuŋ ngar tau i loolo pani. \*

10 Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaena itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. \*

*Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

11 Tauvene yei niroi pa N eer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazona ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

12 Yam agham ngar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait tau-mai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tigham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. \*

13 Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigha ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauja. Ve siriv tigha ngar tsiei

iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha ti-savsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

14 Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munngaana wa. \*

15 Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. \*

16 Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tau-vene pani muul mako. 17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munngaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

18 Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itinja Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuuŋ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin

\* 5:8: Pil 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

\* 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+ \* 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25 \* 5:14:

Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 \* 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* 5:17: Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15;

Syg 21:4+ \* 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, lesó nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*  
 20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliina payam ila avomai. Yeí nitan rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nigne: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon." 21 Aghita. Krisi, i le sósor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sósor toit izaá tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

1 Yeja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nigne nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaá tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anooja. Ige mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

2 Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghám mulin gham ve naghám poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudun, naloon sunun tsiam, ve nauul gham." \*

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron ighám mulin ghiit ve ighám poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

*Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi*

3 Besoon tsiei tau nighámghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nigne nitaghon ngar tau idudun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ige nighám sósor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sósor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

4 Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ige yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata ighámgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanjani izaá tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nigne lemai eez muul mako. \*

5 Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighámgham saghat ila malmal. Yeí nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitool ghei. \*\*

6 Yeí nighám ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighámgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ige tighám saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaan ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

7 Yeí nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau idudun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. \*

8 Saawe tau nighám uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tige yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghámunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tige yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tige yei nighám karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. 9 Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankan payei. Saawe siriv, nighám ngar nigne paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau

\* 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

\* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

\* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

\* 6:2: Is 49:8

\* 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

\* 6:3: Ro

14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

\* 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+

\* 6:5: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe

naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesó matamai ingal sunun." \*

\* 6:5: Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

\* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12;

1Tim 4:12

\* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*  
 10 Onoon, patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatañan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaña. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

*Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveej naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. 13 Yau nasaav payam imin natugña yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

*Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

14 Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

16 Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomña rumei toozi? Mako. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

17 Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

18 Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugña ve natug livanja.

Saveej tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” \*

## 7

1 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveej mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

2 Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

3 Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua

\* 6:9: Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* 6:10: 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* 6:13: 1Kor 4:14 \* 6:14: 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † 6:15: Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

\* 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ \* 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* 6:18: Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 \* 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

\* 7:2: Mban 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17



eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata injarui ghei. Yeja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roin tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiin yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tatoor

ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau itaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghah ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \* Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveej

\* 7:5: Mban 20:1 \* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 \* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 \* 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

\* 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliija ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa waton neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.

tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoonj gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveej tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveej isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.  
<sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo ighen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloonj aliñja. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ari-aan naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ngar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reinj gabua.\*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleer na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu tigde tigham tauvene.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta

tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ari-aan, avovotia Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon, aghazoonj pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleer tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.\*

<sup>8</sup> Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tutuunj payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaan, leso iul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleer tane, ve apaburigin imin maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleer tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham

\* 7:15: 2Kor 2:9 \* 8:1: Ro 15:26+ \* 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* 8:4: Mban 11:29; 2Kor

9:1+ \* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ \* 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve tammim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniiñ manna na. Saveerja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” \*

*Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuñ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon

mako. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuru, leso yeja nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ye i niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonjetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, leso yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tige: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, leso yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

\* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 \* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ \* 8:15: Igham 16:18 \* 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

1-2 Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeja tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazoonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enjaena tighuru itaghon tauzi

lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighhe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduunja ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliiña. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ \* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 \* 9:9: Mbo 112:9 \* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ıla sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako.\*

## 10

*Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tam-tamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghami.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitagham Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitagham ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam.\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titagham taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ıla. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamaanja tiyonjoon ıla lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa

yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nighama ngar toozi isov imuul ıla pa Krisi. Leso titagham ngar tooni, ve tileep ıla i saamba.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ige yam aloon alinamai ve atagham saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveen ja.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene aghama ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to nararoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveen tau i iboode ıla rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamghama pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anooja mako."

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tighama ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitagham saveen tana ngara.\*

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa

\* **9:15:** Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 \* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 \* **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

paitoonj taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuunj njar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham njar pa Maaron aliiņa mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazņa njar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi njar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaanj ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaanj pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilonj ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuunj uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. <sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliiņa isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa njar to pakuruunj, na i aat ipakur Njeer Tiina.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoonja karomņa*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghamb njar to boraunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le njar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron njar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve njar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon njar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau njar tsiam, imin muun moot ighamb karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul njar tana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveenj tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveenj tau muunj yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muunj aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam aghamb zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamghamb uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveenj toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aloonj. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa njar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamb paam. \*

\* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20

\* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg

14:4 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau ñeer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ñgar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ñgar maata maata tau naghamghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ñgar tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghton eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor?\*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Ñgar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patañani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghton ñgar raraate mon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghton eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen

tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ñgar tau mbanjoña karomña tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoña to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoña tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaangiit.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghton ñgar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya inarui zi pa ñgar toozi.

*Patañani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoña tauu to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghham ñgar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig. <sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghton ñgar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes boraunja tau lezi ñgar mako.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamña alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghton ñgar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. <sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat ñgar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ñgar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjañ saveen to yes boraunja! <sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghton pa ñgar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham

\* 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ \* 11:9: 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

\* 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* 11:14: Ga 1:8

gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to boraunja. Eemon tambaanja! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloj nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata injarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yena nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanani tiina payau paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniin mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Patanani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghmagham ngar naol pa lupuun tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. <sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. \*

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tinjal maata kat. \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+



31 Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon.\*

32 Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tinjin ataman to nugh, lesu tikis ghau. 33 Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighéen ila didiinj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau.\*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiinj tooni*

1 Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseej saveej tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinj. 2 Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paanj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat.\*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. 3-4 Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveej to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveej eta

\* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mbanj 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveej ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaan to neer ite. Saveej tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighéen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighéen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+

irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiinj. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. 5 Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani.\*

6 Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghám tauvene, ene aat naghám ngar to borauja mako. Pasaa, saveej tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghámghamu ne, ve tiloon saveej tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

### *Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaanj*

7 Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katiini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanjani ee to ulig. Patanjani tau ighámgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjooja to Sadan. Injalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesu napakur taug geeg sov.\*

8 Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau. 9 Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug

tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri ti-ina igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaañ. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes boraña wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau ñeer sorok. Eemon yes mbañoña tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeña raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbañoña tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghambabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghambabua saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghambabua na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghambabua pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghambabua leg atuya mako. Naghambabua tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghambabua patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghambabua muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghambabua patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghambabua

gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghambabua ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleer tamazña ma tinazña? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazña ma tinazña nimazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau nareit taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighambabua gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghambabua patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghambabua leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tigh: “Ñeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleer na ve ighambabua imin le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankan panii. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighambabua ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep

\* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 \* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:**

Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 \* **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

\* **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene n̄gar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita n̄gar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham n̄gar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghith gham aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimn̄ja, ve agham zi titaghon n̄gar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham n̄gar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveen̄ pa zeetmimn̄ja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun̄ tsiam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghith gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayan̄in ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatan̄an, ve natan̄ pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor n̄gar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau n̄gar toozi ingalaan̄ mako, ve matazi ghaara imin n̄gavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. \*

## 13

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun̄ ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghith gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon̄ tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin n̄gar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan̄ saveen̄ja,

o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariiaan̄ payam naghe ayamaan̄ gham pa n̄gar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alin̄ag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun̄ tigham sosor na titoor n̄gar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patan̄ani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan̄ aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliin̄ja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaron̄, tamtamon tighita tigue i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: N̄gar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mban̄oon̄ja tauu to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham n̄gar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin n̄gar isov tau iduduun̄ ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigue

\* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 \* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 \* 13:1: Lo 17:6 \* 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaanj pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduunj mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveej ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghamsaveej uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruunj ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveej tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveej palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim\* itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen

toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonjvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yenja nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. <sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghams ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Alooŋ. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam alooŋ zi sov. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ tau nisavia gha alooŋ wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghams tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghams tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghams tauvene, ene yau besooŋa to Krisi mako. \*

*Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghams ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoŋa tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tau muuŋ naghamsghamu na, yam aat alooŋa wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve sunjuuŋ toozi, naghur patanjani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron na, ve naghams

\* 1:1: Mban 9:15 \* 1:2: Mban 16:1-6, 18:23 \* 1:4: Mk 10:45 \* 1:6-7: Mban 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* 1:9: Syg 22:18+ \* 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuŋ toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa surjuuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeŋa tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuuŋ tisor to tibugŋa tau tighen muun ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tinar ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesu navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ŋgar tsiau ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanooŋa to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbanooŋa siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saveeŋ tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveeŋ onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. <sup>23</sup> Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: “Ŋeer tau muun ighurghur pataŋani pa iit

tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveeŋ tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon.” <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ŋgar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanooŋa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ŋgar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuuŋ to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋamu na, ighur anooŋa mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuuŋ waaro mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeir nighur ila nighes: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ \*

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tighama ghei namin besooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yeir niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa,

\* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mban 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mban 9:30 \* **2:1:** Mban 11:27, 15:1+ \* **2:3:** Mban 16:3 \* **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuuŋ na, ŋgar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuuŋ tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. \* **2:4:** Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+

nighe le saveenj onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduunj pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinjinjinj lupuunj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenja pa saveenj ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tam-tamon titandagh pazi tighe ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoonja pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde timunmuunj pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozii poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveenj nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Yeii aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleenj siriv. Yau naloonj saveenj toozi tawe, ve nayok pani

mon. Pasaa, muunj ve ilam, njar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe naghama tauvene. \*

*Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham njar tau iduduunj mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduunj ila maata, ve nayaoni.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muunj, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaanj zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariiaan pa tutuunj to Mose ve njar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau njar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita njar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveenj onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor njar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Njar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi." \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduunj ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tima-malaanj pa tutuunj tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sinj to Yuda duduunj ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. <sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Njar to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene irau

\* 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9      \* 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+      \* 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+      \* 2:12: Mbanj 11:3      \* 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

igham tamtamon eta iduduun ɪla Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ɪla toit tau ɪnarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ɪla Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ɪla to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ɪla Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ɪla Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ɪla to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ɪla tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ɪla Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ɪla tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ɪla to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ɪla lollog ne, tauta ɪngin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ɪla to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ɪla tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ɪla uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ɪla Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan ɪla eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ɪla? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ɪla tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ɪla taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ɪla sosomim? Yam ataghon dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ɪla.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ɪla*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ɪngal imuul ɪla pa Abaram. Maaron aliiŋa tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene:

\* 2:16: Mban 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11  
6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* 2:21: Hib 7:11  
10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

\* 2:17: Ga 5:16+ \* 2:18: Ro 10:4 \* 2:20: Ro  
\* 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* 3:2: Mban 2:38; Ro  
\* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3



“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nugh-marin to taan, leso poia tsiau iza toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat iza toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron

maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza tooni.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun iza to Abaram na, iza to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

<sup>15</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. <sup>16</sup> Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni

\* 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ \* 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 \* 3:9: Ro 4:16 \* 3:10: Lo 27:26

\* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 \* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 \* 3:13: Lo 21:23;

Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 \* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 \* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

tisov mako. Injarui njeer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveej tsiav tane, puughu tau-vene: Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat, ve ndaman ndiindij paaj, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuj pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuj tawe irau ireu saveej mbuaaj tau muuj Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuj ivot murei. \*

<sup>18</sup> Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta njar to taghoniij tutuuj irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveej mbuaaj ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

*Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuj pait*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveej le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuj pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuj pa tamtamon to ipaburigin njar toozi, lesa tighi-laal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuj tawe iyooz ariaaj le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveej pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuj tana, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anjela eta ileep bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliija ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram ilooj saveej ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveej mbuaaj to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuj tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuj eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan njar to taghoniij tutuuj irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. <sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ghazooja tauvene: Njar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Saveej tane ipaghazonaj ghiit pa sosor toit. Lesa taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruuj ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anooja. \*

<sup>23</sup> Muuj, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuj saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Pasaa, tutuuj injin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonaj eez to ghuruuj ila ivot ighazooj. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham njar pa yes besooja ta tinjin geegeu ve tipaduduuj zi le timin zolman. \*

Muuj, iit taleep ila tutuuj saamba, ve tutuuj injin ghiit imin yes besooja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Lesa igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuj ila ivot ighazooj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuj saamba muul mako, ve tutuuj imin padudujaaj pait muul mako. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruuj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

\* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ \* **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

\* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besooja siriv tau tinjinjin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduuj zi pa njar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mbanj 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

\* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemmim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. \*

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooja sorok, ma yam besooja mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuuj lepooch poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaan tau muuj i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

*Iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako*

1-2 Saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiij gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepooch tooni, ene iliiv yes besooja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooja siriv sambazi, ve tinjini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi. 3 Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muuj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana,

\* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tinjin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazna ila tauzi alinjazi tigne 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'tamanj' o 'ama'. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mungaana, ve amin besooja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" \* **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18

nibesbees pa tutuuj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

4 Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduuj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuuj saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuuj le isov. \*

5 I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuuj saamba. Leso nimin besooja sorok pa tutuuj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

6 Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, tamanj" †

7 Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tau natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuuj lepooch poia ila tooni. \*

*Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

8 Muuj, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

9 Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mungaana, ve ataghon tutuuj naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡ 10 Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to

ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila somim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

*Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natañ rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! <sup>16</sup> Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tige tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako,

yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghooni. <sup>19</sup> O natugña, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patanjani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanjani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. \*

<sup>20</sup> Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

*Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako? <sup>22</sup> Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natnja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. <sup>25</sup> Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

\* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 \* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 \* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 \* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 \* 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaal!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patajani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patajani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomanian livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

*Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi

ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ari-aan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasanaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghton eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomanian Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarij timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. \* 4:27: Is 54:1 \* 4:28: Ro 9:8 \* 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* 4:31: Ga 3:29; 5:1, 13 \* 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 \* 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* 5:4: Ga 2:21 \* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 \* 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanar saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooj na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj loolo pani na tipaparav*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutuun tisov tigheen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani

gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. \*

*Ngar to loloon munjaana*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon, \*

<sup>20</sup> tabees pa maaron karomnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, <sup>21</sup> taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

\* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 \* 5:10: Ga 1:7 \* 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 \* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16

\* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+

\* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

Saveej tau muuj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon njar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

*Njar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuj njar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi njar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveej mbuaaj toit ve tataghoni, \*

<sup>23</sup> njar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Njar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi munjaana tomania njar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munjaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanna, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

*Tatotoi njar poia pa tamtamon itaghon njar to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon njar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman

\* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ \* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12 \* 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* 6:8: Ro 8:13 \* 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

saveej marowa, lesu itoor njar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaaj ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe i iliiiv zeetja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham njar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

*Saa njar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniij tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniij tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataai. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaaj njar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuuj njar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonjetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniinj tutuunj ve ravuunj waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa njar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon njar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaaj izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaaj izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaaj tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin njar to taan tau muunj igheen ila lolog na gha imaaj wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraaj to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaaj toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela dudunj.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonjetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighi igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo ighi ighi toot, ve maata ingal ighi igham ghiit tamin i natna ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighi tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo ighi tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak

Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazon panii. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaanja tooni tau ighi ighi ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit panii wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighi igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighi saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighi igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighi yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighi yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait.

\* **1:1:** Mban 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3

Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Suñuuj to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nalooj varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul suñuuj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila suñuuj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniñni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal njar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron njar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham njar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

*Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov*

\* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 \* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 \* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianjazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iul yes tau tileep ila lupuuj tooni. Lupuuj tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

*Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muuj, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim njar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham njar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuuj tooni, ve agham njar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon njar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuj iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon njar sasaghati naol tau loloon

\* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Mbanj \* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ \* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ \* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman nğar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen nğar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham nğar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinğa Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne,

tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

*Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim inğal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamğa Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesğa yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sin ite. Velepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sin tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinğa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu

\* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 \* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

\* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 \* **2:13:**

Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaat." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

didiņ tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

15-16 Muuņ, tutuuņ ve saveeņ ņgalsekiņ naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun ǵha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuuņ tomania ņgalsekiņ naol tawe. Tauta igham ņgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuņ isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuņ eemon. \*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveeņ luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamņa Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveeņ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuņ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve iņarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. \*

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itiņa tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamņa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. \*

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonņa siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozī. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei

malimoonņa tisov tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. \*

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamņa tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ņgar yonņaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Yau besoonņa to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i ito-toi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muuņ iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. ņgara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ņgara, ene yau naghazoon pani. ņgar tana, muuņ iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muuņ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ņgar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ņgar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> ņgar yonņaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesņa

\* 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 \* 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36 \* 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* 3:2: Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7 \* 3:5: 2Pe 1:21

yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesnja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghamsghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazon wa. Ve ighe yau napag-hazonai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes anela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja

ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghams payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariiaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

#### *Sunuun to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghams ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunuun tsiau.] <sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariiaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariiaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve

\* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

\* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

\* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23,

2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+

izala le izala saanja kat, ve izala le izala kat.\*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

*Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene:\*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur

lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.\*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooña. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon.\*  
Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu.\*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaeña*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaeña.\*

<sup>8</sup> Saveña igheen pataghaan wa. Ighes:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesña tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Saveñ tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov.\*

\* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 \* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14

\* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. \* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor

8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13

\* **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

11 Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoña tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.\*

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeos poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghton ngar tooni. 13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghton suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi.\*

14 Tauvene iit tataghton ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinja tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron.\*

15-16 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghton dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anooña siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anooña siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaanja tagham dudunjai uraat toit

toit, ene aat lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan.\*

### *Tataghton ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghton ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anooña poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghton ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne.\*

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako.\*

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghton ngar tauvene? Mako kat! 21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonñ pani. 22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapaza-agh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anooña mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar mungaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghton muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham.\*

23 Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu.\*

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghton saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon

\* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10

tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu.

\*

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoona siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. \*

27 Aghur sooso pa Njeer Saghati sov. \*

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaana. \*

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron loolo ipatanan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

31 Tauvene ngar to njuuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimna, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimna, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

*Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati*

3 Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

4 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

5 Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

6 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoor

\* 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 \* 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* 5:4: Ep 4:29 \* 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8



Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

*Tataghon ngar to ghazonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveen onoon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Igha tasavia, ene pale mayaana.\*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipagha-zonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Lesa anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigha:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Lesa ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.”\*

*Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan.

Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le av- aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe.\*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Lesa apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patajani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe.\*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi.\*

*Saveen tau ijarui yes vaivaija*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni.\*

<sup>23</sup> Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tau anoonja. Ve

\* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+ \* **5:14:** Ro 13:11 \* **5:17:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:18:** Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* **5:19:** Kol 3:16 \* **5:20:** Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 \* **5:22:** Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon njar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon njar tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Kriŋi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, <sup>26</sup> lesu igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveeŋ tooni, tauta tanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, i ighe lupuuŋ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve njar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj mon. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Kriŋi njar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonjamim. Pa njeer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve tanjini poi. Kriŋi itaghon njar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne. <sup>30</sup> Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>31</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron igheen pataghaan tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama

ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saveeŋ tane, njar tiina, ve puughu yonjaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain njar siriv tau inarui Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tane inarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

## 6

*Saveeŋ inarui yes gegeu tomania tamaznja ve tinaznja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam gegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloonj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinazi. Pasaa, njar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Aloonj Maaron alinja tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveeŋ mbuaanj igheen ila. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Lesu uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamaznja, avaghamunia natumimnja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveeŋ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveeŋ inarui yes besooŋa sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooŋa sorok, aloonj daaba tsiam alinazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abeesbes pa Kriŋi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa

\* **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* **5:27:** 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

\* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* **5:32:** Syg 19:7 \* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+

\* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+;

1Pe 2:18

uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron njar tooni. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi na paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi njar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamja besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon njar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Njeer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja

ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot njar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinja tsiam. \*

Ve yam aat ataghon njar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau saawe. Pa njar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam ataghon njar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Njeer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni

\* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiinja toozi izaa, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

patabuyaanja tISOV tIla suŋuun  
tsiam.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ve aghur ghau Ila suŋuun  
tsiam paam. Asuŋ Maaron to  
ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa  
saveeŋ tsiau. Leso saawe tau  
navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon,  
naroI sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat  
pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ iyoonj ve  
aazne ivot ighazonj wa.\*

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghAM Tiina toIt aavo, ve  
navovotia saveeŋ tooni pa tamta-  
mon. Tauta tIghur ghau naleep  
Ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve  
tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam  
lolomim iveeGH payau sov. Aghur  
ghau Ila suŋuun tsiam. Leso naroI  
sov, ve nayooz ariaaŋ, ve navo-  
tia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon  
Maaron ŋgar tooni.\*

*Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Toŋvetaz toIt Tikikus, i be-  
soonja poia ee to Tiina toIt Yesu  
Krisi, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Yau  
nambaano Ilat, lesO ipaes payam  
poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve  
ipalot gham pa saveeŋ siriv paam.  
\*

<sup>23</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, Tamaan Maaron  
yesuru Tiina toIt Yesu Krisi aat  
tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve lu-  
uma toozi izaA tsiam. Ve tIpalot  
gham, lesO lolomim pa tamtamon  
ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur Ila  
ariaaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tISOV tau  
lolozi isaghav Tiina toIt Yesu Krisi  
ariaaŋ na, poia tooni izaA toozi  
taghon taghon gha Ila. Onoon.

\* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17    \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1    \* **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20;  
2Kor 5:20    \* **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tau ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariiaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

itaghon i tauu poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuun tsiau injaru Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Igehe agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

*Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesnja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariiaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

\* 1:1: Mban 16:12+ \* 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

Ro 1:10+

\* 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12

\* 1:5: Pil 4:15+

\* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+

\* 1:8:

\* 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

15 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu lolozu. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tighe titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tighe tiuul ghau. 16 Pasaa, lolozu igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighe: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tighe ene isosor mako. 17 Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tighe tigham tamtamon lolozu. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tighe tighur patañani ite paam iza tsiau. 18 Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozu, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

19 Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iu-luul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patañani tane. \*

20 Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghams ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghamsgham

zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

21 Pa yau naghita naghe lepoozh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghams gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghagi izi taan. \*

22 Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghams uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta ighams ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. 23-24 Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe naleepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghams uraat tane. \*

25 Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. 26 Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighams gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau ighams payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan*

27 Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghams gham, ma natal mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

28 Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghams zi tighilaal tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 \* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 \* 1:21: Ga 2:20 \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8

\* 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.  
 29 Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam,  
 tauta Maaron igham poghani  
 gham, ve igham gham aghur ila  
 to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon  
 mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham  
 abaad patañani paam pa Krisi eeza.  
 \*

30 Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad  
 patañani, ve naparav ariaañ  
 pa Maaron saveeñ tooni. Ve  
 aazne alonloñ varug tigde yau  
 naghaham tauvene soone. Ve  
 yam paam, aghamgham tauvene.  
 Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve  
 taparav ariaañ pa Krisi eeza. \*

## 2

*It aat tatatan tauun ve talup  
 loloon imin eemon*

1 Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i  
 ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo  
 igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav  
 atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup  
 gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron  
 ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit  
 ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin  
 gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.  
 2 Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup  
 lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin  
 eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimña ve  
 agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo  
 payam ve igham poghani gham,  
 ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon  
 ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene,  
 ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le  
 poia kat. \*

3 Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov.  
 Ve agham ngar eta to apait eza-  
 mim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon,  
 ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan  
 ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa  
 zeetmimña, o poia. \*

4 Tauvene matamim ingal taumim  
 mon sov. Matamim ingal zeet-  
 mimña paam. \*

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to  
 tatatan ezaan*

5 Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaañ  
 ila lolomim ve ataghoñi. \*

6 Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru  
 Maaron raratezi.  
 Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen  
 to Maaron, ene igheen to  
 Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo  
 pa kisiñ ngar ve tapiri tawe  
 mako. \*

7 Eeza tiina tomania tapiri,  
 mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni  
 to nugh sambam, ene i  
 ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep,  
 ve iyok ighe imin besoonja  
 sorok.  
 Tauta izilam taan gha imin  
 tamtamon. \*

8 Tauvene tamtamon tighita tigde i  
 tamtamon imin iit.  
 Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata  
 lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le  
 imaat.  
 Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.  
 Pasaa, imaat izala ai pamba-  
 roonj. \*

9 Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu  
 izala le izala kat iliiv gabua  
 naol isov,  
 ve igham tauu eeza pani.  
 Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov  
 ezazi. \*

10-11 Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon  
 tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu,  
 tipait eeza,  
 ve tisaav ghazoonja tigde:  
 “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”  
 Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes  
 tau tileep izi taan, ve yes  
 mateegha tau tileep ila taan  
 loolo na paam.

\* 1:29: Mbanj 5:41+ \* 1:30: Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* 2:2: Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* 2:3: Ro  
 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* 2:4: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6  
 \* 2:6: Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* 2:8: Mt 26:39;  
 Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 \* 2:9: Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ \* 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36;  
 Syg 5:13

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ti-  
sov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni. \*

*Iit tatotoi ghazonja to Maaron  
pa tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen  
tsiam kat. Muun ve ilam, saawe  
tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim  
lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar  
tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep  
tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam  
azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi  
ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham  
mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa.  
Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron  
pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin  
ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonya ivot.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham  
uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot  
gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le  
ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron  
lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to  
ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu,  
na aghamu toman lolomim poia.  
Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani  
sov. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim sosor mako,  
ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve  
iduduun mon ila Maaron maata,  
ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina  
to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na,  
laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve  
titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon  
yam akis saveen ja maata yaryaare,  
ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi  
ghazonja to Krisi pazi imin pitum  
tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon  
ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi  
imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia,  
ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa,  
gabuanim pale itotoi ghau ighe  
yau napul tapirig sorok payam  
mako. Yau naghama katin uraat  
tsiau ve anoonya ivot. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin  
gham, tauta arei taumim pa  
Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman  
tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin  
watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru  
ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog  
poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne  
nabaad patajani ve nakankaan:  
Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma  
vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot,  
ene pale imin vaen tau tilinji izala  
watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot  
payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso  
itinja loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila  
igig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Yau naghur matag pa Tiina  
toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale  
igharaat eez eta, leso nambaan  
Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot  
gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul  
ilam ve isavia varumim, ene  
pale igham ghau lolog poia ve  
ipalot ghau paam. <sup>20</sup> Yau leg  
neer ite paam imin Timoti mako.  
Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa,  
saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar  
tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleer  
gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katini matazi  
ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau  
Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila  
maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi  
mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi  
wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar  
ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak  
ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru  
nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene yau aat naleep ve  
naghita: Pale tighur saa eez  
payau? Mako rekia mon ve  
nambaanjo ilat payam. <sup>24</sup> Ve yau  
naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau  
mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat  
eez payau, leso taug nalat naghit  
gham paam.

\* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 \* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep

5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ \* **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16

\* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2



*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza.  
Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam. <sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam iza tsiau. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taimim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

\* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 \* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. \* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alinag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeen mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaraan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Isra- el. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua duduun ve aliŋazi Hibu. Ve yau paam Hibu duduun ve nasaav Hi- bru. Ve zeran tutuun<sup>a</sup>, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yau naghām ŋgar naghe ŋgar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ŋgar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ŋgar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe le naghām Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamta- mon to Krisi. Tauvene ŋgar popoia naol tau naghām zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata

ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiŋ tooni tapiri.

†  
Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon pataŋani, ve nataghon duduŋai Maaron ŋgar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghām tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniŋ Krisi ŋgar tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ŋgar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ighām ghau namin le, leso nataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ŋgar tane soone. Ve ŋgar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghām atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso ighām atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ŋgar tooni le ŋgar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ŋgar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ŋgar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghaŋonai ŋgar tsiam. <sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ŋgar poia tau

\* **3:5:** Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

iit taghazoonj pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunajini.

*Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoonj toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaaj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoonj toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj tooni. Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz. <sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayana, ene yes tighita tige ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

*Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurgur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anonaan tau poia kat, ve tiful toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

*Tayooz ariaaaj ve talup loloon imin eemon*

\* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ \* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 \* **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaaj, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muunj naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anonaan. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag dudunj ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nipaav ari-aan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

*Tutuunj siriv tau inarui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuunj tsiam inaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam,

ve ikis gham aleep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napa-it Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog

isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ipalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiu tane. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiu, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilam-lam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiu tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiu wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni

\* **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 \* **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+

\* **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9

\* **4:16:** Mban 17:1+ \* **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 \* **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov  
tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan  
Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne,  
ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-  
paia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tam-  
tamon patabuyaana tisov to Yesu  
Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau  
tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia  
toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes  
mon mako. Maaron tamtamon  
tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep  
ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam  
paam. Ve yes tau tinghamgham  
uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni  
lolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau  
kat tighe yau naghamaaz poia  
toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi  
igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. 4 Pasaa, niloon varumim tige yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. 5 Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveena.\*

6 Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anooŋa popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur

anooŋa popoia ivotvot ila yam somim.\*

7 Etaan Epapas tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besooŋa poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoon kat pani.\*

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

9 Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na.\* 10 Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anooŋa, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.\*

11 Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon pataani maata maata, 12 ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.\*

13 Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso

\* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* 1:6: Yo 15:5 \* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17

\* 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 \* 1:12: Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 \* 1:13: Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighéen tooni kat. \*

14 Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Krisi inġin gabua naol isov*

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomanja nġar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazooj pait. \*

Krisi imuuj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima. Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aġela ve avuvu arianġazi maata maata paam. \*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. \*

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunġia ila nazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuuj tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoona.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomanja eeza, ve nġar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighé ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomanja gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siġ tooni imaliġ izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiġa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

21 Muuj, yamġa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosome, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, nġar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham nġar sasaghati naol. \*

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamġa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighé yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaarġa. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveenġ eta mako. \*

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariaanġ, ve ayooz tunġia ila to Krisi. Ve nġar to saġaniinj lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighé igham pait

\* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arianġazi inġarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 \* **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24

na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau ti-savia payam gha alooņa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooņa pani. \*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuun ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patanjani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun tooni, ene imin i anooņa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Ve i igha napaghazonai gham pa saveen tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ngar tooni. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ta muun geeg, saawe to timbuunņa ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon. Tau-vene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanņa tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanņa gha ighaen mataghare wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yongaanņa tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. † I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asaanan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yanņa aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun zi. Lesa tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi igha yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

*Paulus igha yes Kolosia ti-watagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tau-vene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariiaan, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaanņa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaanņa to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariiaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesa ighaen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

\* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 \* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ \* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yongaanņa to Maaron, ene vene: I igha igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila lolozu. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **1:27:** Ep 1:18 \* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ \* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6



<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

*Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karonna. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzna muun ve ilam. Le anoonna mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa

Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim mungaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi.

\* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 \* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 \* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ \* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjn zi. \*

*Tutuunj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuunj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigde yam agham sosor, na agham njar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuunj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuunj toozi tau injarui lupuunj tintiina to sunjuunj, ma sunjuunj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaanj tigde yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tigde aat asunj pa yes anjela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuunj atuya poia tau isasaanj gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sarak itaghon njar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup> I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooja. Iit tamin Krisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaanj. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam

munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam sambava ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuunj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuunj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj naol tau injarui aniiinj ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuunj tauvene, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuunj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene njar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonjazi, ene aat igham sunjuunj toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuunj tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan njar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

### 3

*Mataan injal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomaniania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham njar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Njar tsiam iyaryaanj pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau ighen ngozaanj tomania Krisi ila

\* 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+

4:15+ \* 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9

\* 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ \* 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

\* 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1

\* 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21,

\* 2:22: Mt 15:9+ \* 3:1: Mk 16:19;

Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12

to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

*Tapul ngar munjaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aloon. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghoon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiija tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu.

Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratogham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghoon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoon mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozine, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

*Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron loolo ighen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patajani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar isov tane, aseene zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup

\* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2  
 \* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1  
 \* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi velegin zi tige yes kankanooja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 \* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooŋa eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunjia ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonai zeetmimŋa ve apaduduŋai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to sunuun, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes vaivaiŋa*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaŋa pazi sov.

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, alooŋ tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa alinŋazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamazŋa paam, yam agham ariaaŋa pa natmimŋa sov. Pale

agham zi tighita tauzi tighe yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

<sup>22</sup> Yam besooŋa, alooŋ daaba tsiam to taan alinŋazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunŋi wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizooŋ tooni, ene itaghon eez raaate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besooŋa na, agham ngar duduunŋa mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raaate mon pa besooŋa tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

\* **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* **3:18:** Tit 2:5 \* **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1 \* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

*Tapul surjuun sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul surjuun sov. Ama-maat ariiaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar.\*

*Paesiin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibes-bees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariiaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa surjuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

\* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \*

Ep 5:15+ \* 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

\* 4:10: Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

\* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* 4:5:

\* 4:8: Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* 4:9: Plm 10+

\* 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 \* 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **4:17:** Plm 2      \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur

ilat kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patanani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaan poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tisenj gha lutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomja, lesu abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaanjan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. \*

\* **1:1:** Mban 17:1-13 \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8 \* **1:9:** Mban 14:15 \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait eza-mai ne mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanooonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi,

imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nigha le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patajani payam sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patajani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron

\* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 \* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 \* 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 \* 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 \* 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 \* 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10



tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamña nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muuñ, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesu Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesu nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi wa. \*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene ighen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe

nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesu i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonjetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, lesu ipalot ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: “Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pait.” Saveej tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghah ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Lesu igabiiz ghuruuñ ila

\* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 \* **3:1-2:**

Mbanj 17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza

ite. \* **3:5:** Pil 2:16

tsiam: Iyaryaaj, ma mako? Pasa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Njeer To Tovaaj \* itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako. \*

*Paulus ilooj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le nil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau nilooj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ari-aaj, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisuj ila Maaron toit maata, ve mata-mai injal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveej. Pale nisavia saa saveej, lesa itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasa, saveej eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunuj Maaron ari-aaj nighe igham eez eta ivot, lesa nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonai gham pani. \*

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, lesa nilat

tsiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lesa ngar patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen ari-aaj ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

*Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesa ataghooni le ataghooni kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuuj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruuj boog, yam aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon enaaja, aat matamim injal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonjetaz tsiam azuwazja, yam

\* **3:6:** Mbaaj 18:5 \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

\* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 \* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaaja, aat matamim injal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

agham sosor pa tonjvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam gha alooja wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaan payam pa ngar tane. \*

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaaja ve ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. \*

8 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveej tane, ene izoor saveej to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam ne aliinja. \*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

9-10 Ve ngar to loloon pa tonjvetaz to Kriji, lemai saveej eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tisov to Kriji tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. \*

*Taleep ila tamtamon siriv ni-mazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar marowa, ve matamim injal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. \*

*Muleej to Tiina toit ve burigiinj to yes mateegha*

\* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30  
 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 \* **4:13:** Ep 2:12 \* **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ \* **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+  
 \* **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3

13 Yam tonjvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Kriji ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinj to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat. \*

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Aloon, Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Mako yes tau timin Kriji le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim injal saveej tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonjvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeja eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa.

Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbonj. \*

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuunj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako. <sup>5</sup>Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoorja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

<sup>7</sup>Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj. <sup>8</sup>Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup>Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaaz toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan igha igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup>Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep toma-

nia. Tauvene saawe to muleenj tooni, isaav igha tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuunj siriv*

<sup>12</sup>Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduunj gham leso ataghon duduunja Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. <sup>13</sup>Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup>Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup>Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup>Ve asunj irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup>Saa gabua tau igha ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i igha yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

\* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 \* 5:8: Ep 6:13+ \* 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* 5:11: Hib 10:24+ \* 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:16: Pil 4:4 \* 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

19 Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaaj sov. \* \*

20 Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveej sorok sov.

21 Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveej ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

22 Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, alep soghan pazi.

*Paulus ipasov saveej tooni*

23 Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve injin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon. Ve injin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anojamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

24 Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. \*

25 Yam tonjetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam. \*

26 Atak tonjetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

27 Yau nasaav ariaaj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonjetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

\* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

\* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taimim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patanjani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patanjani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya

pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patanjani payam na, i pale ighur patanjani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patanjani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesna anjela tooni ariiaan, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoroor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigne le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Suñuñ to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, suñuñ tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1    \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13    \* **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14    \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13    \* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15    \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruunj ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

## 2

*Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuunj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveenj tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tigde saveenj tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveenj tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveenj toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaam gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpon eez pa neer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduunj, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yonjgaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj. <sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri iza tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesu itombaam tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveenj onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene

\* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ \* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ \* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesu tighur ila saveen karom tana. <sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintiniza pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Lesu murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

*Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesu igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo ighen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaaj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniin maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesu murei i igham gham alep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliija tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ngar popoia maata maata,

ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Lesu saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghone imin yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghone na, yam pale ataghone. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo ighen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani imin i tauu.

*Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariiaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Alep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Ighen muun ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat.

\* 2:12: Ro 2:8 \* 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4; 5:9

1Pe 5:10

\* 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

\* 3:3:

\* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 \* 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13;

Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9



Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.  
 8 Ve nighan aniiñ pa tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mboñ ve mataaz, ni-rav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

9 Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. \*

10 Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariiaan pa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

11 Eemon niloon tigha tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazña. \*

12 Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariiaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

13 Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

14 Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

15 Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunña. \*

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

16 Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim

\* **3:8:** Mban 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9      \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4      \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11  
 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13      \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28      \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9      \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17      \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1;  
 1Tes 5:14      \* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23      \* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

17 Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, leso tamtamon tighilaal tigha taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Kresi tau tanumeera ve taghurhur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi izaa tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Kresi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to

Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Kresi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Kresi toman lolozu. Leso itaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

*Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunzazi mako. Tutuun tooni injarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni injarui yes tau tighurhur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomna, ve yes tau tipariiaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar

\* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inu-meer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Pughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog ighen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighen ariiaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Lesu namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighhe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia

ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariiaan*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomna tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariiaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomna tana. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam.

\* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4 \* **1:12:** Mban 9:15 \* **1:14:** Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 \* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+

Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunuun tsiam. Leso pataŋani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan inŋal Maaron ve tataghon nŋar tooni, ve taŋgin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi nŋar pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Sunuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Nŋer eemon ta iyooz bodbo-daan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliŋa, lesa tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. \*

*Nŋar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunuun*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon nŋar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve nŋer tau ighe aate yavyav sorokorok, ma izarzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul nŋar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun. \*

*Saveen inarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv tau inarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham nŋar imin zilivaa nasoloŋa sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiŋa tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve nŋar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiŋa tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigde yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon nŋar tooni na, nŋar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoŋ pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiŋa sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur taliŋazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham nŋar pani poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nanŋalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduŋaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur taliŋazi pa saveen. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Nŋer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

\* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 \* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ \* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

15 Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruunj ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaan, ve tinjin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

*Saveej injarui yes tau timuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipaza- agha ighe imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, laghoonj tooni isov irau iduduunj mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuunj gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuunj malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduunj natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup> Pa ighe neer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuunj to Maaron mindai?

\* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28 \* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ \* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 \* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 \* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3 \* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tigre saveej ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazja mako. Tighe saveej tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuunj to Krisi.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muunj igham pa Neer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuunj to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

*Saveej siriv injarui uraata to lupuunj to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuunj to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveej onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveej sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuunj na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa yaunj lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuunj to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tigre ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveej tana, muunj iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoonj wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuunj to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazja \* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi

ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon tibandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveej pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveej onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazna toman nia natuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina. \*

*Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe natal rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveej tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau natal rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaana pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaana pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tige ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduuna. Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran karomna ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav ghazona pait pataghaan wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesa tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomna tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. <sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniin siriv. Eemon aniin ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveej to Maaron toman nia sunuun toit tau izala aniin paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaana to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniin.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve

\* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20; 3:6

10:30+; Hib 13:4

\* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18

\* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

\* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+

\* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mban

\* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor

saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiñ poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon saveen karom ve sisiñ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliñam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunai ngar tooni. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anonaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniñ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeña tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaañ pazi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo ñeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaañ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau natal navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve

tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniñ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tigde yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imoos poi pa taum, tomania saveen tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveen tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveen pazi toman roroniñ, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimña. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumña.

*Saveen siriv inarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natña ma timña siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleeñ naar tana. Pasaa,

\* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23

\* 4:8: Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

\* 4:10: 1Tim 2:4

\* 4:12: 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3

\* 4:14: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

\* 4:16: Mbañ 20:28

yesna siŋ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besooŋ tau muuŋ tamazna ve tinazna tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tige yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuŋsuŋ pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaarŋ pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siŋ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo uge ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleen, \* na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tiŋgini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazna mon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poghania natuzna ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tini zi ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni, †

ve tiuluul yes tau pataŋani indeeŋ zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaarŋ toozi, ve tisoror ila Maaron maata. <sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomna, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveeŋ pa zetazna. Ve tisavia saveeŋ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanna matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siŋ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham pataŋani pa lupuuŋ to Krisi sov, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*Ngar tau lupuuŋ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiina*

<sup>17</sup> Yes nginiina tau tiŋgin poghania lupuuŋ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiina tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaarŋ Maaron aliina ve tipaghazonai

\* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37 \* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane inarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeŋ tige yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeŋ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleen, leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tiŋgin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveeŋ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveeŋ tane inarui uraat maata maata to uleen. \* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 \* **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17



gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov.

Leso ighan le aniinj siriv.” \*

Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveej pa nginiinj eta, na ulooja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaanj saveej raraate, o ulooj zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes nginiinja tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes ajela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaanj payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveej tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghton dudunjani. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Unjin taum poi, lesa gabuam isov ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yo lem mrogghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv,

ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

## 6

*Saveej siriv injarui yes besooja*

<sup>1</sup> Besooja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveej to Krisi tau iit tapaduduuj tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besooja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonjetaz to Krisi. Eemon besooja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. \*

Saveej tsiau tane, upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesa titaghoi.

*Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveej tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani lesa matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveej tana, ve igham saveej maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau mrogghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesija tamtamon

\* 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ \* 5:18: Lu 10:7 \* 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* 5:20: Ep 5:11;

Tit 1:13 \* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 \* 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* 5:24: Ga 5:19

\* 5:25: Mt 10:26+ \* 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16

tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveenj tigham irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanjuuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveenj saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveenj onoon pa lolozi wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: “Ene irao.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaanj naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiinj tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveenj tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaanj*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon duduñai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaanj pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon duduñaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Muleenj tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronnja tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilonj ila mbonari tiina loolo.

\* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \*

**6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

\* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:**

\* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:**

Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

\* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

\* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina.  
 Tamtamon eta irau igha-  
 rauu ne mako.  
 Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron  
 naagho soone.  
 Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit ka-  
 tini mako.  
 I tapiri tiina kat, ve  
 ighamgham pooz irau  
 saawe.  
 Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve  
 taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Onoon. \*

toozi, ve tisor pa eez to Maaron  
 wa.  
 Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam.  
 Onoon.

*Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua ka-  
 tini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi  
 ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinu-  
 meer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa  
 kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako.  
 Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau  
 tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta  
 ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso  
 taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon  
 ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat  
 pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata  
 maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanjan  
 pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbo-  
 laanja toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin  
 tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin  
 zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale  
 tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh  
 tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata injal uraat  
 tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveej onoon ve  
 uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam  
 injal to ungin poghania. Ve saveej  
 soroksorok to taan tau le anoonja  
 mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau  
 tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan  
 pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer  
 tauzi tigde lezi ngar tiina. Eemon  
 mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau  
 tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve  
 titaghone na, yes tipul ghuruun ila

\* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+;  
 Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepooch poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepooch tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve loloji isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog ngar ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbor mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuan tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireei payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia

\* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7    \* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+    \* **1:11:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patañani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Njeer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \*\*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveej poia tau ulooña ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveej tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaañ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanña to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta

\* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe

4:19 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10

naghe Mboñ Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveej isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooña na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveej tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenga taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patañani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patañani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi loloz poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoon ivot, ene aat tighur njeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveej palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa

mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patañani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau ñeer saghati ee. Eemon saveeñ to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariaañ, ve nabaad patañani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaañ ve tabaad patañani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveeñ mbuaañ toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ñgar tooni igheen pataghaañ ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” \*

*Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeñ tsiu tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ñgar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaañ pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa

saveeñ soroksorok sov. Pa saveeñ tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na. \*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveeñ onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee. <sup>16-17</sup> Saveeñ soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveeñ tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeñ tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul eez to saveeñ onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveeñ karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveeñ toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaañ ee, ve ibood saveeñ ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ñgar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveeñ ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tam-

\* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3  
 \* **2:10:** Kol 1:24  
 \* **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17;  
 1Pe 4:13  
 \* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9  
 \* **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9  
 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tim  
 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14  
 \* **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+  
 \* **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27  
 \* **2:20:** Ro 9:21;  
 1Kor 3:12+

tamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaany tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.\*

*Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamnja tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.\*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon ngar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetaznja siriv. Ve tisik-sik saveen sasaghati pa zetaznja, ve tizoroor tamaznja ma tinaznja alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tivelegi imin kaut sorok.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariiaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetaznja. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagnja. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetaznja tila koiaznja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.\*

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

6 Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova tau tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. 7 Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

8 Zeran karomnja tawe tizorzoor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. 9 Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

10-11 O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve

Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanani naol isov tana. \*

12 Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanani pazi. \*

13 Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomnja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

14 Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

15 Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaaj tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazoon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

16 Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. \*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

\* 3:7: Tit 1:11 \* 3:8: Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinaaj munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesnja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. \* 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* 3:12: Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 \* 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 \* 3:15: Mbo 119:105, 130 \* 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+



## 4

*Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen duduuja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anooja ivot. \*

*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalin imin vaen tau tiliñi izala watoonrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlolaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduuja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau njeer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam injali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam injal zi kat

\* 4:1: Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 \* 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 \* 4:3: 1Tim 4:1 \* 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 \* 4:6: Pil 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 \* 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 \* 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 \* 4:11: Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau ñeer to ghara-toonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ñgar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveeñ tsiei kat.

\*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipay-ooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuñ Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tilooña. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. <sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaañ naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ñgar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam.\*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruuñ toit aat inaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiñ siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam.\*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus.\*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauña tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeña nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7 \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin ile na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit*  
(1Tim 3:2-7)

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesa uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiyau

avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi. <sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

*Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapagha tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa

\* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9    \* 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* 1:5: Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2    \* 1:7: 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2    \* 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

ngar tauvene. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveeņ onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tighe yes tipaghazonņai tamtamon pa Maaron aliņņa, ve tilagħlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveeņ tau iduduņ mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tīyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muuņ, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomņa, ve matazi ghanghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaņ pa zeran tana ve avotia sosor toozi ivot igħazonņ. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ itagħon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur taliņazi pa sisiņ soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuuņ to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaan na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \* Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozī, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tighe yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonņai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliņņa. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveeņ siriv ijarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduņ tamtamon pa ngar poia itagħon saveeņ onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tiņgin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozī ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ, ve lolozī pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badooņ pataņani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tiņgal saveeņ pa zetazņa sov, ve timin besooņ pa yaa ariaanņa sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonņai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa pagħpaagħu pa ngar poia to titagħoni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozī isagħav azuwazņa ve natuzņa. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolozī ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titagħon ngar ngalaan ila Maaron maata, tiņgin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi,

\* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuuņ naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegħa eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mban 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuuņ mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanņa ila le ivagħamgham, ene i imin besooņ pa yaa ariaanņa. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveej saghati injarui Maaron aliiņa sov. \*

*Saveej siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaņ pazi ughe tinņin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. <sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveej poia tau iduduņ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanņa tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveej saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneņ mon pasaa, tighilal ghom tighe lem sosor eta mako. \*

*Saveej siriv injarui yes besoonņa*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoonņa sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon alinņazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozoi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \* <sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunņai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngār tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilal tighe Maaron tau Uleeņa toit na, saveej tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonņ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduņ ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngār isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tanņin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduņņa, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonņ. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleeņa toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanņalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuņ uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveej tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaņ pazi, leso titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonņ ve uyaon zi, leso tighilal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar*

\* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

\* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

\* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep

2:10; 1Pe 2:9 \* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2

*poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin n̄gar to tamtamon muul, lesu tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alin̄azi, ve tisan̄an pa ghamuun̄ uraat popoia ta naol ne.

<sup>2</sup> Ve un̄galsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham n̄gar pa zetaz̄na, ve titotoi n̄gar marowa ve n̄gar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun̄, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham n̄gar imin boraun̄a. Tazoroor Maaron aliin̄a, ve taghur ila n̄gar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoon̄a pa n̄gar sasaghati naol to uliin̄ tau loloon̄ ighaar pani na. Ve mataan̄ in̄galn̄gal n̄gar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaan̄na tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun̄. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleen̄a toit na, loolo ighen̄ toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan̄, Maaron itotoi n̄gar tooni tawe ivot ighazon̄, ve igham mulin̄ ghiit. I igham n̄gar tana itaghon̄ n̄gar duduun̄a eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin̄ ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tan̄galaan̄ ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleen̄a toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleen̄ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan̄ pa ghamuun̄ lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan̄ yaryaare le alok. Lepooch tawe, ta aazne

taghurghur mataan̄ pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

N̄gar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariiaan̄ pa votiaan̄ni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia irau saawe. N̄gar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon n̄gar to tavayau avoon pa saveen̄ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin̄ soroksorok itaghon̄ pitiin̄ to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun̄ to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan̄ pani. Pa n̄gar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoon̄a poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun̄ to Krisi, na usaav duduun̄ ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduun̄a. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon̄ ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan̄ pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, n̄gar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. N̄gar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazon̄aini ighe i isosor. \*

*Paesiin̄ siriv to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaan̄ Ateamas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekiā izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaun̄a tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin̄ tutuun̄ to Rom na, un̄gin zi poi pa lepooch toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon̄ toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduun̄ zetaan̄na ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa

\* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ \* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 \* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ \* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ \* **3:13:** Mbarj 18:24+

ghamuunj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patarjani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaannja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozu payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveenj tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveenj tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaaz tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunjuunj tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloonj varum tighu yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaanja tisor, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruunj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruunj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamoni tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamoni ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

*Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduunj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamoni. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. <sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuunj gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuunj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon

\* 1:5: Kol 1:4 \* 1:10: Kol 4:9 \* 1:11: Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. \* 1:14: 2Kor 9:7



gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonjetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuŋ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeŋ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam iŋgal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghām uratōi ghōm gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itagħon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utagħon aliŋag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag iŋgal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau patagħaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve nalat.

### *Paulus iparwai saveeŋ tooni*

\* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi iŋgal tighe gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagħam tamtamōn timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduunj pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 \* **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane pasaa, nitagħon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaā to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

## Saveeṅ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonṅai  
ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuṅ, Maaron isavia aliinṅa pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinṅa pa timbuunṅa.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooṅ Maaron aliinṅa ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso inṅin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonṅa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonṅai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nṅar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeṅ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunṅa. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanṅalaanṅ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

*Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aṅela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aṅela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aṅela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonṅa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*  
Maaron isavia saveeṅ tauvene pa aṅela eta mako. Saveeṅ tane inṅarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaanṅ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aṅela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes aṅela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aṅela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunṅ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene nṅar duduunṅa.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa nṅar duduunṅa, ve ughurghur koi pa nṅar sasaghati tau isapir pa tuuṅ.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamṅa siriv, ve ilinṅ nṅoreenṅ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeṅ ziiri ite tau inṅarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunṅ geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaanṅ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau muṅginaanṅ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinṅa muṅgaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

\* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ \* **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ \* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 \* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tau-  
vene. Saawe tsio irau isov  
mako. Pale iserjseenja tau-  
vene gha ila.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa  
Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa  
nimag tapir, le irau natatan  
koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat,  
ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem  
saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tau-  
vene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveen  
tane injarui Naatu mon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa,  
anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I  
imbanmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i  
ighe igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

*Taghur muriin pa Uleenja toit  
Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau  
taloonja na, iit aat mataan kisini  
ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul  
Maaron imin waan gogoon tau  
wanjaar igherevu gha imoghan  
ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliinja  
tau muun yes Israela tiloonja ila  
yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve  
igheen ariaan. Tamtamon tisov  
tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan  
pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi  
mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya  
iduduun pa sosor toozi. <sup>3</sup> Ve  
uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham  
mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina  
kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon  
iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani,  
pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron  
aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*  
Uleenj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia  
imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloon

saveen ila tooni na, anazi tipalot  
saveenja pait. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaan saveen tana  
paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri  
maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaan  
pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu  
loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat  
tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata  
maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani  
zi pa uraat toozi. \*

*Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve  
murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina  
muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan  
paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron  
ighur yes anjela pa nginiinj zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau  
neer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to  
taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta  
yo matam ingalngal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuznja,  
mindai ta yo matam payei?  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei  
nizi rig pa yes anjela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-  
mai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila  
yei sambamai, leso ninjin  
zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua  
naol isov ila iit tamtamon sam-  
baan, i inguruut gabua eta mako.  
Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit  
sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita  
anoonja soone. Pasaa, gabua isov  
tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan  
soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I  
iparav ariaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne,  
Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza  
ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku

\* **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* **1:14:**

Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo

1:1+ \* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveen tau igheen ila rau to mboun  
na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon neer tau ibood saveen to Buk Hibru na, igham ngar ighe  
saveen tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes anjela. Eemon saawe tau izilam  
taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron  
ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to injin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor  
15:25+; Ep 1:22

tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunņ tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tam-tamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunņ tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduunņ. Pasaa, yavyavuunņ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleenņa poia ee. I irau imuunņ pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanņa to Maaron na, lupuunņ toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonņvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve nņar tsio pa tonņvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suņuunņ, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nam-bou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveenņ ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenņa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan pataņani naol to taan,

ve imaat to ipasov Nņer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamta-mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonņa pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinņ tane ikis ghiit ariaanņ. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa pataņani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleenņ yes aņela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tam-tamon raraate imin iit tonņvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonņrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaanņ ve pataņani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleenņ yes tau tovaanņ igham zi. \*

### 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonņvetaz, poiņ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanņa wa. Tauvene matamim inņal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve favotia vaaru taghe: I mbanņoonņa to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonņrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon duduņai Maaron nņar tooni, raraate imin muunņ Mose igham duduņai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve inņin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

\* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

\* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 \* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo

1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+;

Hib 4:15 \* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe ñeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon ñeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin ñeer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Kresi, i Maaron Naatu tau injin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliiña, irau tigham mariaon ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloon saveen tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighes:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiña, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov, Maaron ve azoor aliiña imin muun timbunimña tighamu izi nugh ñginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh ñginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghton eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve nariaanj saveen tsiau naghe: ‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayaamaan gham: Mako pale ñgar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ñgar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Kresi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariiaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Kresi, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ighes:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiña, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbunimña tau muun tizoor Maaron aliiña izi nugh ñginaanja na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

<sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauta Maaron

\* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 \* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriisi izi nugh nginaanja. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariiaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe nugh to mariaon tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako? Saveen tane inarui yes tau tizoor i aliiņa na. <sup>19</sup> Saveen isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilon tila nugh to mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni. \*  
Ve saveen mbuaan tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveen mbuaan tana anoonja mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muun eval tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliiņa. Eemon saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaon ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaon tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaon ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloon mariaon tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiņa. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaon tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaon tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaon tauu imin mariaon to umbom patabuyaan,

\* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 \* **4:1:** Mariaon tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, leso timariau ve tileep poi. \* **4:1:** Hib 3:14 \* **4:3:** Mt 11:28 \* **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 \* **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+ \* **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 \* **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ \* **4:8:** Yos 22:4

ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

*Saveenj to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliija, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tighen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve iga-biiz ghiit. \*

*Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau

ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarui niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

*Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tison to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tison pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariiaanja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighe:

\* **4:10:** Syg 14:13 \* **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **4:14:**

Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **4:16:** Ep 3:12;

Hib 10:19+ \* **5:1:** Hib 8:3 \* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7

“Yau natug yo.  
Yo tamam ta yau.  
Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa  
uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav  
ighe:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin  
Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamta-  
mon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa  
Maaron ighe iuule, ve itañ raraini  
toman aliija tiina ve maata suuru  
izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron  
irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve  
Maaron iloon suñuuj tooni. Pasaa,  
i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i  
saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu.  
Eemon patañani naol tau i ibaad  
zi na, tauta igham ñgar tooni ig-  
hazonj kat pa ñgar to taghoniij  
Maaron aliija. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le  
irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to wa-  
toonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani  
ighe i ighuru imin daaba to wa-  
toonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene  
yes tau tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, i  
pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep  
matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

*Ñgar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveej naol tau nighe  
nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni.  
Eemon isaav ighe nila saveej  
tane loolo, ene pale ipatanjan  
payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam  
alonloonja na, ñgar tsiam ivot pani  
rekrekia mako. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam  
agham Maaron saveej tooni alok  
wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat  
apaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pani  
wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin

yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuuj  
Maaron aliija. Yam amin geegeu  
tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau  
aghan aniij ariaanja mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz  
mon, ene ñgar toozi imin yes  
geegeu. Pasaa, ñgar tau iduduuj  
ila Maaron maata na, tighazonj  
pani soone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniij ariaanja,  
ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imatuugh  
wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron  
ipaghazonjai zi gha ñgar toozi ivot  
wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ñgar  
sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati.  
\*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveej to  
Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai  
gheet pa ñgar raurauai imin maata.  
Ñgar tauvene: Ñgar tau pale igham  
gheet tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat  
tapuli ileple, ve tatoon ñgar toit,  
ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipagha-  
zonjai gheet pa ñgar maata maata to  
ghamuuj yaa, \*

ve ñgar to ghuruuj nimaan izala  
tamtamon pavozu imin palotiij zi,  
ve burigiij to yes mateegha. Ve  
tipaghazonjai gheet tigde Maaron  
pale igabiiz gheet ve ighur atuya  
pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le  
alok. Ñgar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai  
gheet pani imin maata, ra tisavia  
ñgar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe  
tasasavia ñgar tauvene mon, ene  
imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve ta-  
rau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene  
iit aat tazuari gheet le taghazonj  
pa ñgar siriv paam, leso ñgar toit  
imatuugh pa Maaron saveej tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait,  
ene aat tagham tauvene.

\* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* **5:6:** Gn 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 \* **5:7:** Mk 14:35,  
15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ \* **5:14:** Ro

16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 \* **6:1-2:** Muuj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ñgar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suñuuj toozi, i aat  
igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ñgar to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam  
igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaar  
ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve  
yesnja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.



*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazonon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tige poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. <sup>8</sup> Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanai rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanai nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunai mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni

ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduunai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaanai pa badoonai patanani, ve tisananai le tighita saveenai mbuaanai tooni anoonai. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveenai mbuaanai to Maaron sov*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenai tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenai mbuaanai tooni to ipariaanai. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenai tawe, lesa ipariaanai le iyaryaanai kat. <sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiaunai tiina izaanai tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveenai mbuaanai tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isaanai ila le ighita anoonai.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaanai tauvene: Isaav ighe itinai zeran siriv tavazorai ghiitai pa gabuaanai eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiitai. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaanai saveenai toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaanai kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenai mbuaanai tooni, ve ipariaanai le iyaryaanai kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaanai pa gabuaanai tau i imbu saveenai pani na, loloon ruru pani

\* 6:5: Mbo 34:8 \* 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

\* 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 \* 6:12: Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ \* 6:14: Gnp 22:16+

\* 6:16: Igham 22:10+

sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoony ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \*  
ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.'

Ve i ngin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. <sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon

\* 6:18: Tit 1:2

\* 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

\* 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene

Salem (Mbo 76:2).

\* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+

\* 7:3: Mbo 110:4

\* 7:5: Nam 18:21

tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*  
 9-10 Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaat to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuuj to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Tutuuj tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuuj tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to

tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliina eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

*Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuuj pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuuj mungaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduuj kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez mungaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooch poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariiaan kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

\* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20 \* **7:11:** Hib 8:7 \* **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 \* **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 \* **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 \* **7:21:** Mbo 110:4

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveej mbuaanj tau poia kat. Iliiv saveej tau muuj Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveej mbuaanj paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. \*

*Yesu, i neer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muuj, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tinjarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isuj Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen neer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaanj, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaanj mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaanj sosor to iit tamtamon, i igham pai eemon,

ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeej saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuj to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuj pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin neer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej pani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveej tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \*\*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoonj to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

\* **7:22:** Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* **7:27:**

Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 \* **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 \* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuuj. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

\* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12

4 Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ñeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron izi nugh nginaaja, Maaron isaav arijaan pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu ni-ima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveen mbuaaj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanjani eta mako, kanan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tissor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yerja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzja na. Muun, saawe

tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon duduñaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen arijaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetja pa saveen tsiu muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ngali muul mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjaana ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. \*

## 9

*Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen izi taan. \*

\* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigne ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’.

\* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45

\* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

2-3 Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh patabuyaana', ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaana izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat.'<sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaana igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaana ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tila balbaal patabuyaana loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. Eemon i lonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau niima

nginaanja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siini, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaana ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone. <sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez mungaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tangalaana ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasaa, i ilon ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi

\* 9:4: Igham 16:33 \* 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34 \* 9:9: Hib 10:1+ \* 9:10: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ \* 9:11: Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaana kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaana to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* 9:11: Hib 4:14, 8:1+

taan mako. Ighen ta sambam we.  
\*

12 Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonraun na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.\*

13 Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul.\*

14 Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonraun pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonraun tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata

yaryaare. † \*

15 Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez munjaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonraun. Lesu tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj mako. § \*

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj. 19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuunj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuunj to Maaron

\* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun ziliiva, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonraun, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonraun itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

\* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 † **9:14:** Eez ite to tatoon saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuunj tau iul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaanj tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghon saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot." \* **9:16-17:** Gn 15:9+; Mt 26:28

igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamņa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Siņ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron tomania saveen mariņ to surjuun tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham siņ ve itiri izala pavozi. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe siņ imaliņ, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua eņjaeņja mon ta mako. Ve ighe siņ imaliņ mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

<sup>23</sup> Balbaal patabuyaanj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen mariņ tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav nģai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso siņ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen mariņ tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta nģar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaanj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv siņ to nģai, o igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghon, ve ilonj

ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjlonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu siņ tooni mako. I ilala tomania siņ to nģai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. <sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghon nģar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron nģar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad pataņani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. \*

## 10

*Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman

\* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* 9:23: Hib 8:5 \* 9:24: Ro 8:34;

Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+

\* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13



isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunŋ ngai pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tighē tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuunŋ pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunŋ kat ila i maata ne mako. <sup>2</sup>Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaanŋ kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananŋ tiyamaan tighē lezi sosor mako, ve tipul nŋar to ravuunŋ ngai pa rewaanŋ sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup>Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ŋgalŋgal sosor toozi. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuunŋ gabua imin watoonrau tomania nŋar to ghamuunŋ aniinŋ imin paitoonŋ ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonŋaŋ pataghaanŋ wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. \*\*

<sup>6</sup>Ve nŋar to ghuruunŋ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania nŋar to ravuunŋ gabua pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup>Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveeŋa tiboode pataghaanŋ wa.’”

<sup>8</sup>Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuunŋ to Mose na ighe: “Ngar to ravuunŋ gabua imin watoonrau, tomania nŋar to ghamuunŋ aniinŋ imin paitoonŋ ghom, ve nŋar

to ghuruunŋ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve nŋar to ravuunŋ gabua pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon, nŋar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup>Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveeŋ tane, nŋara tauvene: Eez muŋgaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaanaŋ to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuunŋ watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup>Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muunŋ, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaŋan Maaron to itatan koinŋa le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup>Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduunŋ kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunŋai nŋar patabuyaanaŋ.

<sup>15</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ paam ipariaanŋ ghiit to taghur ila saveeŋ tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

\* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveeŋ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9 \* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 \* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

16 “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiâu igheen ariaan ila lolozî, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

17 Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiâu na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

18 Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaan na, i iranġat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaan kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siġ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

21 Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siġ tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tanġalaan kat wa. \*

23 Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepooġh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepooġh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itatagħon saveen tooni. \*

24 Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham pogħani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, nagħozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

26 Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazonn pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaun muul pa tagħoniin ngar sagħati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

27 Ighe tagħam tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin tina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasaaan mon pa gabizonn to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzor Maaron. \*

28 Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tighe i igham ngar tawe, i

\* 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* 10:17: Yer 31:34 \* 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

\* 10:21: Hib 4:14 \* 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 \* 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib

3:6 \* 10:24: Hib 3:13 \* 10:25: Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 \* 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe

2:20+ \* 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. <sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe n̄gar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun̄ to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin̄ tooni imalin̄, lesa ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu, ve igham n̄eer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon n̄eer tana ivelegh sin̄ patabuyaan̄ to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh N̄eer tau isaav ighe: “Uraat to yatuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*  
Ve saveen̄ tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“N̄eer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin̄ tiina igham ghiit. \*

*Tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim in̄gal imuul ila pa muun̄, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazon̄ai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajan̄i tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ payam, ve tigham saghatin̄ gham. Ve saawe siriv,

tigham n̄gar tauvene pa zeetmim̄na paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin̄ zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon̄ patajan̄i toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmim̄na siriv ve tighur zi tilon̄ tila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin̄ zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve ighen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene n̄gar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan̄ pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis n̄gar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan̄, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Lesa aghita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni anooja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saveen̄ tooni isaav tauvene. Ighē:

“N̄eer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a na, ene pale ghuruun̄ ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun̄ ila toit tun̄ja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

*N̄gar tauu to ghuruun̄ ila*

\* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14

\* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 \* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:**

Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen̄ tane, ene

vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun̄ ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun ıla, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen.\*

<sup>2</sup> Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ıla toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruun ıla toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako.\*

#### *Ghuruun ıla to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muun, Avel ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ıla tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighi i njeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaata wa. Eemon ghuruun ıla tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone.\*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta imaata mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighe ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighi taghur ıla to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighi ıla igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ıla ighi Maaron ilepleep ve

ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ıla to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patajani tau ighi ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patajani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ıla Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruun ıla tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighi i njeer duduunja.\*

#### *Ghuruun ıla to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighi ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla pa taan tau i ighi igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ıla ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla.\*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ıla. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ıla. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveen mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveen eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve ighen tauvene irau saawe.\* \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ıla. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaata to yesuru Sara

\* 11:1: Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* 11:3: Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 \* 11:4: Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 \* 11:5: Gnp 5:24 \* 11:7: Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 \* 11:8: Gnp 12:1+ \* 11:10: Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* 11:10: Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anooja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruun ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anooja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozu poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anooja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonai tauzi tigde nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanar yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon

Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliina. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

*Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwata aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

*Ghuruun ila to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliina mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha

\* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiin to Krisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ \* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 \* **11:23:** Igham 2:2+

imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. <sup>25</sup> I irau itaghton yes Isipa ve yesja tigham njar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa njar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patanani. <sup>26</sup> Mose igham njar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanjini, ve tighur patanani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin njar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghton zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianazi tau tiliivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes pade-waanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

*Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghton njar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazja tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazja tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron

\* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 \* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+

\* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ \* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* **11:32:**

Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 \* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

\* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala.” Eemon yes tilooj alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. † Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilooj ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja mako. <sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muuj geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighi igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduuj kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighi ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

\* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muuj, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 \* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muuj tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighi tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landooj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landooj, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landooj toit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuuj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruuj ila toit ivot le iduduuj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooj. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighi itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizooro. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tawe. Tauvene matamin kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoi. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

*Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduuj zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam

eta sinj tooni imalinj soone. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiinj ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanjani eta payo to ipaduduunj ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduunj zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaanj, ve abaado mon. Pa patanjani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduunj gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduunj zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduunj zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduunj ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduunj ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Igha tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau injin anunuun na? Pasaa, i ilivn tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepooch poia. <sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduunj ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghton ngar toozi tau tauzi

tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduunj ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghton ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghton ngar duduunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghton eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaanj soone na, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghton ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaanj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar patabuyaanj mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaal ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini,

\* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 \* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 \* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ \* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+



ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve njar tooni iyaryaaj pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i njeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuuj gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham njar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighu ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaj toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai*  
(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muuj, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan itala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgbuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliinja tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron aliinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tighu isaav pa Maaron, lesu isavsaav pazi muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuuj ariaanja tau Maaron isavia pazi ighu: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighu ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat." <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i

paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighu: "Roi igham ghau le tinj irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Kri igham ghau alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuuj to Maaron natnja aidabaznja. \* Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuj tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Njeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duujazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham njar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaaj pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sinj tooni, tauta ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sinj tooni iliiv sinj to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sinj tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighu iyatu. Eemon sinj to Kri, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighu ireu sosor toit. \*

*Tapoon talinjaan pa Maaron aliinja sov*

<sup>25</sup> Aloo. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon talinjamim ve azoor saveej tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuj tipoon talinjazi pa Maaron aliinja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav

\* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+

\* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* **12:23:** Saveej tane, ene saveej palelaaj. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Kri na tamin Maaron natnja aidabaznja duduuj mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduuj. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuznja aidabaznja. \* **12:23:** Lu 10:20 \* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+;

1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le kattia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveej ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saveej ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianjazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianjazi tau irau kattia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianjazi. Irau kattia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talorj tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuuj tomania besooj toit itaghon i loolo. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruuj loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuj, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tige pa yes

tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako, Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patajani toozi tawe imin yavyavuuj igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariiaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleeja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim ingal yes tau timuuj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anooja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muuj, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveej soroksorok tau isapir pa saveej to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez

\* 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* 12:28: Pil 2:12

\* 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* 13:2: Gnp

18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor

6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* 13:5: Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

\* 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighle le titaghon katin tutuuj maata maata tau injarui aniinj ma gabua siriv. Eemon njar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniinj tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sij to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuuj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, leso sij to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuuj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muuj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau

saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Njar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloonj nginiija tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonjai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveenj toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozu poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe njar tsiei, ene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuuj payei sov. Pa nighe njar tsiei isov poia ve iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asuj Maaron ari-aaj, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveenj palotiinj*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sij tooni imalinj, tauta ipari-aaj saveenj mbuaaj to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Eez tawe pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei

\* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ \* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 \* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

ngar popoia maata maata  
payam, leso yam irau  
ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i  
pale ipaburigin lolomim,  
leso agham ngar popoia ila  
i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau  
saawe. Onoon.\*

*Paesiŋ siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau nabood  
saveej tuuku ila rau tane to  
napalot gham. Ve naghason gham  
naghe aghur taliŋamim pani poi.  
Ambuzir sov. <sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam  
pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa  
ruum to yavyavuunŋ wa. Ve isaav  
ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru  
nilat nighit gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa  
nginiinŋa tsiam, ve Maaron tamta-  
mon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau  
tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau  
yeŋa nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi  
ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam  
asov. Onoon.

---

\* 13:20-21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbo-laana, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaa ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitooja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. \*

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

11:24 \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5

2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

\* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

\* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

\* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

\* **1:8:** Mk

\* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

\* **1:12:**

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene ighen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazonŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngara tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa. Tauta ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa saveenŋ onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniinŋ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuunŋ pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveenŋ tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveenŋ rekia sov. Taleep ve taloonŋ poghania saveenŋ to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunŋa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveenŋ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila

lolomim na, ve akisi ariaanŋ. Pa saveenŋ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloonŋ. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveenŋ tooni. Isaav ighe aloonŋ sorok, ve ataghon mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, <sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuunŋ to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduunŋ kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonŋa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuunŋ tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghon, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

*Ngara tau iduduunŋ kat pa Maaron ngara tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuunŋ tomania besoonŋ tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoonŋ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoonŋ tau le sosor eta ighen ila mako, ve ingalaanŋ mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonŋa tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngara sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i

\* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 \* **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 \* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 \* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiina tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i njeer sorok tau nonoghiina tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Njeer tau nonoghiina tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon njeer mbolaana, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne." <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoonj tsiam iduduunj mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonjetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaana tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaanj. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveenj pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj? Ene yes kuaz tauja. <sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveenj tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum."\*

Isaav ighe ataghon duduunjai tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaanj pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaanj pa tutuunj tisov.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam ighe: "Urav tamtamon imaat sov." Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaanj pa tutuunj wa.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveenj tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuunj tana. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.\*

*Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

\* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+    \* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18    \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14    \* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10    \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9    \* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

14 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. I ghe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kripsi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

15 Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniij. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isunj." Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. 17 Ene raaate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariiaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. 19 Ve yo tau usaav uge: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako,

\* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ \* 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ \* 2:19: Mk 1:24 \* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ \* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* 2:23: Is 41:8 \* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Uge napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

23 Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja." \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tige i Maaron eeta. \*

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

1 Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron



aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveej tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooja dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waaj tauvene paam. Waaj anooja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waaj, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waaj le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoojan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. <sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoojan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoojan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasesavia saveej sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraanja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepooch to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveej saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveej maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tojvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anooja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anooja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. \*

### *Maaron, i ngar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron mako.

<sup>15</sup> Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar

\* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 \* 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ \* 3:6: Mk 7:15 \* 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 \* 3:12: Mt 7:16

to loloon munğaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloon, Isaav ighe taghita zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanna ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, nğar tauvene imin puughu pa nğar sasaghata maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon nğar tau igheen sam-bam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon nğar nğalaanğa imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve nğar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariiaan pa tauun nğar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanna nğar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi nğar popoia maata maata. Ve takis nğar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiñ uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonğa, ve nğar duduunğa ivot. \*

## 4

*Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa nğar sasaghata naol. Tauta nğar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun nğar saghati tauvene. \*

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 \* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

\* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: "Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, nğar tooni iyaryaan igha taghur loloon ve nğar toit isov inarui i mon." Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: "Nğar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: "Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve nğar tooni iyaryaan kat igha Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon." \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnğa gabua toozi, ve yamnğa avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itañ pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, nğar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Nğar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinğa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur lolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenğa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

"Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, nğar tooni iyaryaan igha taghur loloon ve nğar toit isov inarui i mon." \*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

"Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi." \*

7 Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ari-aarj tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam.\*

8 Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul njar to taan ileple, ve ataghon njar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania njar tsiam ingalaarj mon ila i maata.\*

9 Anjij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipataarj pani, ve atarj tiina pa taumim.\*

10 Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham.\*

*Tasavia saveej saghati pa ze-taanja sov*

11 Yam tonjetaz, asavia saveej saghati pa zeetmimja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuuñ to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuuñ tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuuñ to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoñi mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuuñ ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoñi, ve sindei ta irau upuli.\*

12 Alooñ. Maaron tauu ighur tutuuñ, ve uraat to gabizoñ tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite?\*

*Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

13 Alooñ! Yam tau asavsav aghe: "Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa

lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam."\*

14 Yam lemim njar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve malau mako imbiriiis gha ilale.\*

15 Yam aat asaav tauvene: "Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako."\*

16 Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Njar pakuruñ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. 17 Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal njar poia tau i aat itaghoñi, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor.\*

## 5

*Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaarja*

1 Yam kuaz tauja, alooñ. Lolomim isaghat ve atarj tiina pa taumim. Pa pataarjani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane.\*

2 Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. 3 Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz maata maata.\*

4 Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiñ tsiam na, yam

\* 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* 4:9: Mt 5:4

Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

\* 4:15: Mbarj 18:21 \* 4:17: Lu 12:47

\* 4:10: Mt 23:12 \* 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+;

\* 4:13: Lu 12:16+ \* 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4

\* 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 \* 5:3: Mt 6:19

avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomanani taniiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Inġin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooŋa wa. Ve i pale iyat nġar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin nġai tau saawe igharau pa nġaliinġi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunġazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

*Tayooz ariaaŋ ve tasanġan muleeŋ to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonġvetaz, ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve asaŋan muleeŋ to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiŋ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisaŋan aaz ve uman to igham aniiŋ anooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaŋ, ve asaŋan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeŋ tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnġa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propet tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon. Onoon, pataŋani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaŋ, ve tibaad pataŋani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve

taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Nġar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa nġar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Sinaiŋ tooni, yam alooŋa wa. I paam, pataŋani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Nġar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveeŋ pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveeŋ to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghē: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuuŋni mako, na asaav gha-zooŋa aghē: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveeŋ tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

*Suŋuunġ to zeran dudunġazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman pataŋani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imorooŋ, i aat imbaaŋ pa yes tau tinġin lupuuŋ to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin nġoreeŋ izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisunġ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tige i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe

\* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ \* **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* **5:6:** Mt 5:39 \* **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 \* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ \* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23

tamtamon tana igham sosor eta,  
ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam  
pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim  
ila suṇuuṇ tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul  
gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa,  
suṇuuṇ to tamtamon duduṇazi le  
tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anooṇa. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ṅgar pa propet Ilia. I  
tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon  
saawe tau isuṇ ariaaṇ toman  
lolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon  
uman, Maaron ilooṇ suṇuuṇ tooni,  
ve uman rigta izi mako le irau  
ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ilia isuṇ muul ve  
Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiṇ  
titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduṇ yes tau tisor pa  
eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tam-  
tamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to  
saveeṇ onoon, na yam lemim uraat  
to apaduduṇa, ve aghamu imuul  
ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene:  
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham  
sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveeṇ  
onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul  
ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i  
pale igham mulin tamtamon tana  
anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to  
Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale.  
\*

---

\* 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9      \* 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25      \* 5:18: 1King 18:42+  
\* 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1      \* 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Muunj geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sirj tooni izala pavomim gha anjalaan ila Maaron maata wa.\*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe.\*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu injini pait.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov.\*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le injalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu injalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghu-

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

\* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe

5:10 \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

ruunj ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot.  
\*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muunj wa. Eemon tighazoonj pa saveenj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveenj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozu na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighu: Krisi aat ibaad patajanu naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighu: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveenj toozi injarui gham. Saveenj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoonj pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tigde le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

*Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron arijaanj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

\* **1:14:** Ro 12:2;

Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

\* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

\* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

\* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natnja, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghton ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghooj tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. <sup>16</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tau yam asunjuj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighu igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghton ngar tau iit enajenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghton ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

*Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbuminja na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muunj, yam ataghton ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

\* **1:13:** Lu

12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

\* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

\* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

\* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

\* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sin tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaŋa eta isaghat mako. \*

20 Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ŋgar tooni igheen pataghaaŋ ighe imbaaŋ Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaŋ Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

21 Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

*Taghur loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi*

22 Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta aŋgalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeŋ tooni ila lolomim imin aniin uuve poia, ve saveeŋ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeŋ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliina maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

24 Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi

pani, ene imin manman ruunŋu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunŋu titaptap.

25 Eemon Njeer Tiina aliina, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*

Saveeŋ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

*Iit aat loloon pa loŋaan Maaron saveeŋ tooni*

1 Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol, tomania ŋgar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimŋa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimŋa sov. \*

2 Saveeŋ to Maaron inŋgalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepooogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tipoop zi na lolozu pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ŋgar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

*Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaan. Tauvene yam anaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tigde i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya

\* 1:20: Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* 1:21: Mbaŋ 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+;

1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 \* 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* 1:25:

Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* 2:3: Mbo 34:8



tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, leso tauu Avuvu ileep ilonŋ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, leso abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunŋun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tau-vene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruunŋ ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduunŋ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” \*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. \*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa*

*kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuŋ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonŋ ala ghazonja tooni loolo, leso avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Igha tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup> Muunŋ, yam aleep ilonŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muunŋ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduunŋ mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduunŋ, ene samban. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ngar duduunja mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveenŋ naol payam tige yam zeran to ghamuunŋ ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* 2:7: Mbo 118:22;

Mt 21:42 \* 2:8: Is 8:14 \* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

\* 2:10: Ro 9:25+ \* 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

*Talep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinazi*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveej toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinjin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveej toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, leso tighur atuya pa zeran sasagh-tizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja tau tingalngal saveej pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveej toozi tawe ile-ple. Zeran tawe, saveej toozi imin saveej to boraaja.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuj sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besooja to Maaron.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tam-tamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveej tau injarui yes besooja*  
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveej rig pa yam besooja. Yam aat atatan tau-mim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sam-

bazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariajaan payam na paam.\*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduuj mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariajaan pa badoon patanjani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patanjani pa taghoniinj ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.\*

*Tayooz ariajaan pa badoon patanjani, leso tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patanjani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia.\*

<sup>22</sup> "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveej karom eta ivot ila aavo mako.\*"

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveej veleghiinj pani, i iyol saveej toozi mako. Ineneej mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuuj pani, i isavia saveej eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizooj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iya-maan yavyavuuj tiina kat ila tini. Leso tasov pa ghamuuj ngar saghati, ve talep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon.

\* 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* 2:15: Tit 2:8 \* 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13 \* 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

\* 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21;

Hib 4:15 \* 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* 2:24: Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+

Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poi'amim wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiinj tsiam Krisi wa. I Njeer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

#### *Saveej injarui yes vaivaiņa*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivaiņa paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimņa sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliinja, na yamņa avazorai gham sov. Apul saveej pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon njar tooni, ve agham njar ngalaanņa mon, ene pale njar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham njar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

<sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikooj tauu. Ene njar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon njar luuma, na njar tsiam tana pale imin tikooj tauu payam. Tikooj tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazņa sambazi. <sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonlooj azaawa Abaram aliinja, ve ipoi

ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham njar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara njar tooni, ve amin i natlivaņa.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaiņa zita-moot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimņa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliinja pa sunuunj tsiam. \*

#### *Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve njar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanan, na lolomim ipatanan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham njar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveej saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon njar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso

\* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

\* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 \* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ \* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliina pa sunuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi." \*

*Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. \* \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduuna ve abaad patajani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighasongham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apagha-zonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon

pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patajani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patajani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i neer duduuna. Eemon ibaad patajani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduuna kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliina pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoor Maaron aliina. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilon tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon

\* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginngin ghiit. \* **3:13:**

Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit

2:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anela sasaghati tau itaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinzizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iiziri zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. \* **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24

toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

#### 4

*Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asaan pa badoon patanjani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to lolo muŋgaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron lolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja loloz i ghaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar

sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighet gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Njer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuun tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun.

\* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ \* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+;

2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems

5:9 \* **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:**

Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+

Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa taun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na angin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaa ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muun i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaata, ium, isengeen saveen sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. <sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni?

<sup>18</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatajan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni. Igha tauvene, mindai pa zeran

\* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ \* **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* **4:14:**

Mt 5:11 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibiaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* **4:18:** Lp 11:31

sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aan. \*

## 5

*Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patanjani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloon alinjag tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, \*

ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

*Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patanjani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patanjani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiyamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaan, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanjani raraate imin yam. \*

*Saveen palotiinj siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanjani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu

\* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 \* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 \* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 \* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 \* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 \* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6

pale igham gham aleep poia muul,  
ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve  
ataghon suvinia n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz  
tooni ighengheen tauvene irau  
saawe. Onoon.

*Paesiñ siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeñ rau  
tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i  
toñvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav  
Krisi ariaañ ve tiini ibees kat pa  
uraat tooni. Naḃood rau tane ilat  
payam to napariaañ gham. Leso  
aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau  
nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua  
tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimña tau Maaron isiigh  
zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina  
Babilon ne, \*  
tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.  
Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz  
poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa tau-  
mim ve avataki nimamim †  
itaghon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep  
ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham  
asov aleep poia toman lolomim lu-  
uma. Onoon. \*

\* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveeñ tane iza to lupuun ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

\* **5:13:** Mbañ 13:5, 13; Mbañ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveeñ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde loloji pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16



## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiñ tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepooch poia ila tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeh ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeh ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar

tana, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon duduunja ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei

\* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 \* 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 \* 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

ngar tsiam pani, leso matamim ingalngali. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \* to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muun, yeja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliija isaav pani ighe: "Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat." <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yeja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliija tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghooni*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode

na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghooni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndo-room loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡ \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghoon tauun ngar toit mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghoon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila somim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

\* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. \* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonjloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29; Jud 4

2 Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj pa eez to saveej onoon. <sup>3</sup> Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiinj ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun

to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiinj pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan

\* 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Hib 11:7 \* 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Gnp 19:15+

\* 2:11: Jud 8, 9

\* 2:4: Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* 2:5: Gnp 7-8;

\* 2:8: Mbo 119:136 \* 2:9: Mbo

pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesu tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozu poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve suruun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinzi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaarj soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliija. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana.\*

<sup>17</sup> Zeran karomja tana, saveen

toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat.\*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozu ve titoova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani.\*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleena toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat.\*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaarj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tasisavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi,

\* **2:12:** Jud 10 \* **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 \* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 \* **2:17:** Jud 12+ \* **2:18:** Jud 16 \* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 \* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 \* **2:21:** Lu 12:47+

mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul.” \*

### 3

*Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleena toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoona tooni tisavia gha alooja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: “Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoona ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozu pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniinj saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez.\*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaanj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asanja saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha

\* 2:22: Lp 26:11 \* 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

Hib 11:3 \* 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 3:8: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

\* 3:4: Mt 24:48 \* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21;

Mbo 90:4 \* 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 \* 3:10:

ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaanjan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isaanjan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ari-aanja, ve ipatanjan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaan. Onoon, Kresi igham gham ayooz ariiaan. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa

taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kresi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kresi, i Tiina ve Uleeja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

\* **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13    \* **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27    \* **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23    \* **3:15:** Ro 2:4    \* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23    \* **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

Yo 15:11 \* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17

9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23

\* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i

le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai

pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe

Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* **2:1:**

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangoos sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduuna \*

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene ito-toi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesu ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivoolvool toit, ve igham avoon gha

\* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21 \* **1:4:**

\* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib

9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i

le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai

pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe

Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* **2:1:**

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

isasavia saveenj toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveenj onoon igheen ila loolo mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghton ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni," na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaan ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu

muul. Pa muun, anoona ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoona ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoona ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tau to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron," eemon ighur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloonj mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoonj tooni, i itaghton ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. \*

*Saveenj injarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugna, \*

yau nabood saveenj tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveenj tane

\* **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 \* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 \* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24

\* **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 \* **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 \* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro

13:12; Ep 5:8 \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13 \* **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveenj 'natugna' tane izaan to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveenj 'zolmana', ene izaan to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveenj 'yam geegeu paghpaaghu,' ene izaan to yes Kristen paghpaaghu.

\* **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tige Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.



payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomanian taan ŋgara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋgar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ŋgar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ŋgar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ŋgar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiŋa*

<sup>18</sup> Natugŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawataghi: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit

duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tileleep tomani ghiit soone. Ŋgar tau tigham na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaan igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awataghi saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awataghi: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisaavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalŋgali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit

\* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomnja tau tigha tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigha tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, lesa aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleen tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugnja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesa saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh agha: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natnja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natnja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighaen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit igha tauu natnja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighaen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron

natnja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesa tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav igha neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia igha i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natugnja, neer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itagheti, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, lesa ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa,

\* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ \* 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7;

3Yo 11 \* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ \* 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 \* 3:3: 2Kor 7:1

\* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ \* 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 \* 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

\* 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tau-vene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun njar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain njar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaas. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaas? I njar tooni saghati, ve taazi njar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham njar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaas. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat

na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaas pait, i itotoi njar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon njar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Njar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugja, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Njar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

### *Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve njar tooni iliiv njar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

\* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 \* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12 \* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 \* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloonj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham njar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghania saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh

tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muunj, yam aloonj tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon njar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon njar to taan na, tilonloonj alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa njar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe njar eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, njar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron njar tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaanj Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha

\* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

\* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt

7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,”

ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,

22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

ila. Ene ipaghazonaj ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ja loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazonj pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveeja, lesa aghur ila. <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin

eemon. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazonj pani soone. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunj tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruunj ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tige Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu igheen to Tamaan Maaron

\* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 \* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:15

\* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 \* **5:1:** Yo 1:12+

na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tato-toi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sin tooni imalin gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sin tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sin. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i illiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan

ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonlon sunuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toit, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaen kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

\* 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 \* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ \* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 \* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* 5:13: Yo 20:31 \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 \* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+

17 Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

*Yoan ipasov saveerj tooni*

18 Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginjgin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

19 Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

20 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

21 Natugŋa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomŋa tisov. \*

\* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 \* 5:20: Yo 17:3 \* 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiinj to lupuuñ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumña. \* Saveeñ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisoov tau tiwatagh saveeñ onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveeñ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeñ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveeñ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveeñ onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumña siriv laghoonj toozi iduduunj kat pa saveeñ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesa napariaanj ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuunj tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuunj tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron. Ve tutuunj tooni tiina, ene

vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonlloonj tutuunj tane. \*

*Yesu koija*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomña naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeñ tau iit tavotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomña tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisoov tau tikis saveeñ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenja pa saveeñ siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeñ to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeñ tau isapir pa saveeñ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamña asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

*Yoan ipasov saveeñ tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveeñ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigue Yoan isavia saveeñ palelaanj: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuñ ru to Krisi. Ve natuznja, ene tamtamon to lupuuñ ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10



bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe  
taug natal naghit gham ve itija  
tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o  
loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho  
imin le na natja tane tigham aaz  
poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin lu puun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

*Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tige yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tige natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

*Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa

gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

*Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsiei. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tige tilat tigg gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tige tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghi sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

*Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

*Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13 \* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

rau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon.

Zetaannya siriv tau yeña nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaannya tau tileep izi ta sena. Úwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuuj to Krisi pa zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariiaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tam-tamon tooni patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 \* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tam-tamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazzi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazzi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariiaanji tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patajani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

*Zeran karomja gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin

toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes aņela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Aņela Mikael, i daaba to aņela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomņa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve

tigham ngar pa zetazņa mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonņa mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghton ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghton muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliņa. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomņa tawe. ‡  
Ighe:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania aņela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup> leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomņa tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tam-

\* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinaij to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Igheen ila rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Ilam pa rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

tamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreenj pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveej to yes mbanjoonja*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim iñgal saveej tau muuj mbanjoonja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi iñgal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaaj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruuj ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj kat. Ve asuj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaj geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez

pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiija tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

*Saveej palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaaj. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

\* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 \* **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

## Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazonj ai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muuñ tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonj wa. Maaron ighe besooña to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ aņla tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besooña tooni. <sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliña tau iņarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a tooni. Ve yes tau tilooña ve titagho ni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anooña, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Rau tane iņarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \*

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16    \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10    \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduña mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aņla liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņla tisov.    \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16    \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10    \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30    \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale iza a tsiam, ve tingingham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siriv tooni imaliñ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaata na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmariñ to taan pale tighita, ve titañ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, toņvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila

poos tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patanjani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tina toit, yau nasunsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epeesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoon ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. <sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata

kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe. <sup>18</sup> Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaana. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaa to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaa to anela liim ve ru tau tinginngin lupuun tawe.” §

## 2

### *Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sozoi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

\* **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 \* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \*

\* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. \*

\* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanoonja’ ila alinjazi tigha ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tigha anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tigha anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tigha anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tingin lupuun to Krisi tawe.



2 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo \*  
 ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh  
 zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat  
 tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon  
 patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham  
 ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi  
 mako. Ve yes tau titoom tigde yes  
 mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz  
 katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes  
 zeran to karom. \*

3 Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa,  
 yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag.  
 Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa  
 ve uyooz ariaan. \*

4 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere  
 ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe  
 tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata,  
 lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon  
 aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun  
 ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo  
 utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar  
 tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge  
 ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau  
 pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia  
 ighau pa niia. \*

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita  
 poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon  
 eez ru imin Nikolas na, †  
 yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe  
 imin yau.

7 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina,  
 i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron  
 Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.  
 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-  
 aan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok  
 pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iy-  
 ooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso  
 ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh  
 Smerna*

\* 2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen  
 'yo' igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui  
 tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaenja. \* 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* 2:5:  
 Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes  
 matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniiu tau tipakur maaron karomja pani,  
 ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syt 22:2,  
 14 \* 2:8: Syt 1:18 \* 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12  
 \* 2:11: Syt 20:6, 14, 21:8

8 "Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau  
 tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na,  
 ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaan ve ileep  
 murei geeg, aliina ilat payo. I tau  
 imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na,  
 isaav payo ighe: \*

9 'Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol  
 toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom.  
 Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo  
 urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron.  
 Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv  
 tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal  
 saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran  
 tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda.  
 Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau  
 naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to  
 Sadan. \*

10 Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako  
 pale patanani ite paam ivot payo.  
 Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati  
 pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur  
 tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila  
 ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani  
 tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam.  
 Eemoghon pale igham gham irau  
 mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav  
 ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le  
 saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale  
 naghim lemim atuya to yes tau  
 tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na.  
 Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep  
 mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

11 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina,  
 i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron  
 Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.  
 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-  
 aan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia.  
 Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani,  
 ene irau igham gabua eta pani  
 mako. \*

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh  
 Pergamum*

12 “Anjela tau injin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. † Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveeŋ tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zijeera ngar toozi. Matam injal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghram le aniiŋ manna yonŋaanŋa tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam.

Ve naghram le maet pisosoonŋa ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonŋa tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injaru lupuuŋ to nugh Tiatira*

18 “Anjela tau injin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: \*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveeŋ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonŋa tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighangan aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na. Ve yo uneneeŋ pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to

\* 2:12: Syg 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonŋa imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* 2:14-15: Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* 2:16: Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \* 2:18: Syg 1:14+ \* 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

ghuruuŋ boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ŋgar tooni ve ipul ŋgar saghati tawe mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghām mo-roghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patañani tina inarui zi. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel natña paam, \*

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiiŋ tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam eñaenja itaghon ŋgar tsiam tsiam. \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ŋgar tooni mako. Ve saveeŋ tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan ŋgar tooni yonŋaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patañani ite paam izaā tsiam mako. <sup>25</sup> Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ŋgar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup> ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ŋgar tsiau le indeeŋ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaŋ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriis ŋgiira ŋgiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zauŋa to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

<sup>29</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.’

### 3

*Krisi aliinja inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> “Añela tau inŋin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

‘Ŋgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepooŋ tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuŋ ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ŋgar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamaŋ Maaron maata soone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin ñeer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ŋgar tsio. Saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam inŋali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat natal napateeŋ ghom imin ñeer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv inŋin tauzi poi, ve tipatññai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi

§ **2:21:** Saveeŋ tane, aat saveeŋ palelaan. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ŋgar to ghuruuŋ boog, ene ŋgara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibees pa maaron karomña siriv, imin muuŋ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* **2:23:** Yezebel natña, ene yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni. \* **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zauŋa to mbonoozo, ene izaā to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei. \* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 \* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 \* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoonja,\*

ve yera nilup ghei pa laghoon.\*

<sup>5</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiina pisisoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomanian añela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> "Añela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David.†

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliina ilat payo ighe:\*

<sup>8</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡\*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tige

yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tige yau lolog igheen tsio kat.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. <sup>11</sup> Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan.\*

<sup>12</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam.\*

<sup>13</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> "Añela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

\* **3:4:** Nonoghiina pisisoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi ingalaañ ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syt 6:11, 7:9+

\* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syt 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syt 1:18, 19:11 ‡ **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syt 2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim

2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syt 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syt 14:1, 21:2

“Ene saveej to ñeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaañ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañ ve ipariaañ saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliiña ilat payo ighe: \*

15 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ñgar ru tane eta, o poi! §

16 Eemon mako. Yo uleep bod-bodañ imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inau-nau, ve rigmon kanañ naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. 17 Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghita ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolañ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

18 Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalañ kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisonoña, leso upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim ñginaña, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

19 ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, leso napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ñgar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le

ñgar tsio iduduun kat. \*

20 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñseñ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliñag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniñ. \*

21 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovañ, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaañ ve naliiv tovañ, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

22 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloña isaav payau imin tavuur itañ na, aliña ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni.”

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. \*

3 I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ñgeretazi popoia na. Ve taliñbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

4 Ve naghita ñginiña tamoot ee ve pañ (24) tileep ila niazi to

\* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoña. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaun tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \* **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

\* **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* **3:20:** Yo 14:23

\* **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 \* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28

ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilia ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mboon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan, le patabuyaan, le patabuyaan kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” \*

*Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene.” \*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. \*\*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta

\* **4:4:** Zerani ngara tigde nginiina 24 tawe, ene yes anela tau injin Maaron tamtamoni tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjndij ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taimis 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamoni tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. \*

**4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zerani ngara tigde gabua paan tane, ene anela arianaazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve injin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:**

Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 \* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene iza to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesa ighur atuya injarui tamtamoni pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamoni tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoonja ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau nataŋ tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nataŋtaŋ, ve ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utaŋ sov. Ughita ŋeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.”

\*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Ŋeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

\* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ŋgin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan

7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 \* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigue:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve siŋ tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania aliŋazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariŋ. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon aliŋazi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ, ve ndiŋndiŋ, ve ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. <sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman aliŋazi tiina tigue:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ŋgar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigue:

"I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!"

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: 'Onoon! Onoon!' Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. \*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: "Ulam!"

<sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisoloon ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: "Ulam!" <sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sijsinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: "Ulam!" Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i

neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: "Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov."

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: "Ulam!" <sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanoon ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina kat tigde: "O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sin tsiei?" \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patanani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+;

Syg 19:11 \* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ \* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ \* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2



nonoghiija pisosooja mamalaua ve irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Atemim izi, ve asaan rig. Pa tojvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sin tsiam."

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to monjiñ, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjiñañ imin sinj. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooja ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauña, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako ve tingin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoon pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?" \*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

\* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan munjaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa anjela paan tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enjaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariñ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija

pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tam-tamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisoon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurungurunjia, ve yogyoog itok.

*Anjela paan tiviv tavuur toozi*

\* **7:9:** Syt 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* **7:12:** Syt 5:12+

\* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

\* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syt 21:4 \* **8:1:**

Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syt 5:8

<sup>6</sup> Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ŋgun tol, ra aņela tau imuunġ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siņ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ŋgun ee. Ve ŋgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliinġ, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te lolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanġan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siņ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waanġ tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ŋgun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ŋgun ee pavozile le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tireerer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan lolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunġhun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ŋgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paanġ, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ŋgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ŋgun ee. Ve ŋgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen

poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ŋgun ee tawe paam, tiranġ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinġa tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

### *Tavuur tau imin liim na itanġ*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muunġ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ŋginiinġ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \*\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanġan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe lolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † <sup>4</sup> Ve tinġalsekin zi tige: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinġ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuunġ tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuunġ tawe imin

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanġani tau ighe ivot. \* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+

\* **8:8:** Syg 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt

24:29+; Syg 16:10 \* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetġa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ŋgat tane. Puura tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurġhur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisatġan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinġal tamtamon eta, ene i

igham yavyavuunġ tiina, raraate imin araraanġ inġal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syg 7:3

mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau patanjani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitojazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar mil-milia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaanja tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katiini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anjela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinjazi tigde 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjazi tigde 'Apollion.' ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveen to patanjani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

*Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan*

<sup>13</sup> Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dad-abu paan ve njoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup> I isaav pa anjela tana ighe: "Anjela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaanan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tigde anjela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitojazi tauvene: Gabua arianjazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinjinai imin yav, mazavaniija, ve yanjoona. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov timataar.

<sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanjani tawe mako na, tighita patanjani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozu pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. \*

\* 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syt 6:16 \* 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ 9:11: Anjela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apollion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. \* 9:12: Syt 8:13 \* 9:14: Syt 16:12 \* 9:15: Syt 8:7+ \* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+

21 Ve n̄gar toozi to ravuun̄j tam-tamon timatmaat, ghamuun̄j mur, ghuruun̄j boog, ve umbuun̄j, ene paam, tipul zi mako. \*

## 10

*Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariiaan̄a ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiin̄a tooni, ve talin̄buuz ighen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan̄. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve n̄as ila taan. <sup>3</sup> I iboob aliiin̄a tiina kat imin laion itan̄, ve naloon̄j lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen̄, ve iyol bobaan̄ tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen̄ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon̄ saveen̄ sambam ve izilam ighē: “Saveen̄ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon̄a na, uboode sov. Ighen imin n̄gozaan̄.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman̄ia gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighē: “Irau tasan̄an̄ muul mako. Saawe isov wa!” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a isov ighur anoon̄a itaghon saveen̄ tooni. Saveen̄ tawe, muun̄j i ivotia

ila to yes propet tau tibesbes pani na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra n̄eer tau aliiin̄a sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighē: “Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighē: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghām rau tau ighen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tighē: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliiin̄a muul, ve usavia n̄gar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nugh-mariin̄ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alin̄azi ite ite na.”

## 11

*Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to-vaan̄ gabua, ve tisaav payau tighē: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisun̄sun̄ ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin̄ tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tin̄gini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon̄j 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan̄ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan̄ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia

\* **9:21:** Syg 22:15 \* **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ \* **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

\* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 \* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliiin̄a ighen ila. Maaron aliiin̄a isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliiin̄a tawe isavia patañani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaan̄ Rumei Tiina n̄gara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin̄ tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

\* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

alinjag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina gabgabuai to monjiij.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siij paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliina. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigheen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡ loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigde Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbonj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarij. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup> Pa muuj,

propet ru tawe tighur patajani tin-tiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozu poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mbonj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tiloonj bobaan tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe kolazja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaena enjaena tau ruum sanjavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup> Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muuj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tau-vene irau saawe!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuj pooz

\* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazooja tooni pazi imin lam.

\* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* **11:10:** Yo 16:20 \* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+

\* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi. Tautvene yes propet tau muun tibebes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivav-aghmunia gabua izi taana, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurungia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi

\* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 \* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

\* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 \* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, izaan to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaan to Sadan. \* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa

naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tautvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjinai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isaanani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale arianaa kat. Tauta moot ighe irava imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepooch tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta

sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mboj 1,260. † \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania aņela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aņela tooni. Mako moot tomania aņela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aņela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuņ geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaam tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloņ bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mboj mataaz ingalngal saveeņ \* pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveeņ onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi.

† **12:6:** Muuņ, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaaņa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muuņ, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mboj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza a to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni.

\* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene aņela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuņmuuņ pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21

\* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliin saveeņ’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg

7:14 \* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7,

14:12 \* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza a to gavman sasaghati tau tighe tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene.

Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaaņa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazooņ tighe tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza a pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \*



izaab bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe njeer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tighe: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe injin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamta-

mon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso injin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta injini. Muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaanja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve izaab*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaab. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveenj tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

<sup>12</sup> Igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve

\* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

\* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 \* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaab to propet karomnja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunj ngar to Sadan. \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11

tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauna, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuun ariana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua

tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

*Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. <sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghozi mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi

\* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2,

19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigne: 7, ene izaa to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaa to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigne le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigne namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666.

\* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 \* **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesna tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tigne saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata.

timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

*Anjela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveej tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomaniania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tawe isaav toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaanja, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok." \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaanja kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana,

aat tighur yavyavuuj tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaanja naghozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuuj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboj ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuuj mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tiyooz ariaanj pa badooj patajani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuuj to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaanj."

<sup>13</sup> Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloj saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: "Ubood saveej tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveej eemon ighe: "Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patajani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila." \*

*Saawe to lupuuj aniin matu-  
ugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisosooja, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: "Saawe to lupuuj aniin, ighe ivot

\* 14:4: 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

\* 14:5: Kol 3:9

\* 14:6: Mk 13:10

\* 14:7: Syg 15:4

\* 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

\* 14:10: Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

\* 14:11:

Jud 1:7 \* 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

\* 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+

tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tau-vene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

*Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra aņela ite paam tau inġin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyaur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisonoņ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoņa tawe izi nugh to pisonoņ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siñ to tamtamon tau imaliñ. \*

## 15

*Aņela liim ve ru tikis patañani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham nġar pani le nġar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis patañani liim

ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patañani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

*Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouñ*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, għitooņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouñ to Mose, i be-sooņa to Maaron. Mbouñ tawe inarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham nġar pazi le nira o mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uņgin nughmariñ. Ve nġar tsio, ene iduduñ ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaañ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titagħon nġar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariñ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait għom. Pasaa, nġar tsio tau ughurghur dudunai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.” \*

*Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

\* 14:15: Mk 4:29 † 14:16: Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* 14:19-20: Syt 19:15 \* 15:1: Syt 11:18 \* 15:2: Syt 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

\* 15:3: Muuñ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouñ pa uleeņ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouñ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa. \* 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* 15:4: Mbo 86:9

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaany tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaany kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeny mbuaany to Maaron tomania tutuuny tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anjela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patanjani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anjela tana nonoghiinja toozi ingalaany ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. <sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paany, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruuny patanjani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

## 16

*Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naloony saveeny luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anjela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozu na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra anjela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuuny ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunya tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako anjela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mategha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako anjela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve naloony anjela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muuny geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaany kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduuny mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tilinj sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanya, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduuny kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloony saveeny ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Gabizoony tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduuny ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako anjela ite imin paany, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron injarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozu pa toraany ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeny sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta injin patanjani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako anjela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj

\* 15:5: Syg 11:19 \* 15:8: Igham 40:34 \* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ \* 16:3: Syg 8:8+

\* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 \* 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 \* 16:8: Syg 8:12

aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileeþ ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aþela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliina tau isaav ighe:] “Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya

imin neer tau kambanmbanji.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau ti-waat eeza ila saveen Hibiru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako aþela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunþurinja, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \* sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghuu pa vaen ariaan kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta ighen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanani to paatu erjaenja, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

\* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 \* **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syg 9:14 \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \* **16:20:** Syg 6:14 \* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tam-  
tamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes anjela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale injarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaanja gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anjela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaanja. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sijsinjai kat ve bodeej naol irau tiini isov. Bodeej tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I livelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sijsinjai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilja siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo.

\* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveenj palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarinj to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta injin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinj. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron

karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8 \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 \* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ ‡ **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom ighen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

Eeza tawe, saveenj palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tau tipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sinj toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghham ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene anjela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi ighen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazonj pa gabua tane puughu.

Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

<sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinjin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tinjin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tiraomako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. <sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve

tivaghamunia kat. Pale tiranjanat nonoghiinja tooni le kambaŋmbaŋi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinjinjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

\* 17:12: Dan 7:24

\* 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19

\* 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8

\* 18:1: Syg 10:1

\* 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+



Ighe igham le taan pabodeeᅇa naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveeᅇ ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa ᅇgar tooni saghati, ve patañani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. ᅇgar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> ᅇgar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaᅇa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaᅇa kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeᅇa naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itaᅇ, lesa iyat ᅇgar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natanᅇ?

Mako. Patañani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Patañani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tajiiz, pitool, ve moroghoon tomania ma-teegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i sak-saki ve tapiri tiina kat.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesᅇa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbun, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa! Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiin tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve zeran to raukoliin irau taan isov pale lolozi ipataᅇan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ᅇgool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ᅇgeretazi pisosoonᅇa, aindan, ma siᅇsiᅇai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonᅇa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ᅇgeretazi popoia.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ᅇgoreeᅇ, aniin, makau,

\* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 \* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 \* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* **18:10:** Is 21:9 \* **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besooᅇa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. <sup>14</sup>Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tighe:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuunᅇ zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeran to raukoliinᅇ tau muunᅇ tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunᅇ tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tighe:

<sup>16</sup>“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muunᅇ, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinᅇa popoiazi kat tau ᅇgeretazi pisisooᅇa, aindan, ve sinᅇinᅇai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ᅇgool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>17</sup>Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waanᅇ tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waanᅇ tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinᅇ na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

<sup>18</sup>Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau iza-zaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tighe: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” <sup>19</sup>Tauvene lolozi ipatanᅇan, titaᅇ tiina ve timoᅇ pani. Ve tinᅇuzuuva tighe:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemāi waanᅇ ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauᅇa.”

<sup>20</sup>“Tauvene yam to nugh sam-bam, yam mbanᅇooᅇa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

<sup>21</sup>Ra naghita anᅇla ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooᅇ mbounᅇ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako.

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuunᅇ wit imin palawa paam, irau talooᅇ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

<sup>23</sup>Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainᅇa pagh-paaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliinᅇ, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nugh-marinᅇ ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup>Yo ulinᅇinᅇ sinᅇ pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10

eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

*Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tighe: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tighe: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighes: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau

ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigue:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. \*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiina tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiina tana izaa to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariiaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene

\* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ \* 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 \* 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 \* 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 \* 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 \* 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 \* 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 \* 19:9: Lu 14:15+

uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

*Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon njar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tooni, siŋ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonja, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaanja kat. <sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siŋ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov.’ \*

\* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 \* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ \* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ \* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ \* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 \* **20:1:** Syg 9:1

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! \*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isunj.

## 20

*Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu

mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariiaan̄a kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuñ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigue: 'Ñeer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000). Leso itombaam tamtamon to nughmariñ muul sov le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliin̄a, ve tipariaan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesñ a Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiin̄ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisan̄an le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan̄a. Yes pale tintin̄izi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoon̄rau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesñ a Krisi pale tigham pooz. \*

\* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10

\* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 \* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.

\* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 \* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

### *Ñeer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighē ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Ñeer Saghati ilon̄ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaam nugh mariñ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \* Maaron koin̄a tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koin̄a tana tisov tilalez. <sup>10</sup> Ve Ñeer Saghati tau itombaam zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun̄ tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun̄ toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon̄ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Niia tawe, pison̄oon̄a ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigue tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon̄ pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve

yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghton rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghton n̄gar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tigheen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton n̄gar toz toz. <sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaan̄ to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain̄ tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloon̄ bobaan̄ tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

\* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10  
Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

\* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 \* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

\* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, mon̄ijn, tan̄jiiz, ma yavyavuun̄ irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun̄, ene isov wa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve n̄eer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloon̄. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mun̄gaan̄, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, i aat eeza pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghu-ruun̄ ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau n̄gar toozi ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom̄ na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita an̄ela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun̄, naghita an̄ela liim ve ru tikis oon̄ en̄aen̄a le irau zi. Oon̄ toozi tawe,

\* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 \* **20:15:**

\* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

\* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* **21:5:**

\* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiinj ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiinj tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tinģin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiinj to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanooņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaaj gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiinj tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

<sup>16</sup> Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saaņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiinj le irau ngaari 144. To-

vaaj tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaaj to tamtamon. <sup>18</sup> Didiinj tana,

tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaaja kat imin galas.

<sup>19</sup> Maet tintiina tau didiinj ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozina, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve nģeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. \*

<sup>21</sup> Didiinj atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin nģool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaaja imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve inģin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

<sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazooņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmariņ pale tilaagh ila ghazooņa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloņ tila toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiinj ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. <sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tiloņ tila nugh tawe toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaaj mako

\* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 \* **21:11:** Is 60:1+;

Syg 22:5 \* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Nģaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes nģara siriv tighe 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaaj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muuņ, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muuņ daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na.

\* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11

na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

### *Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilila ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbo-daanj to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziigeru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anooja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani isov tau muunj Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazooj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

*Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonjai yes besooja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon njar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve ulooj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghooni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz tooni.' " \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau Yoan taug naloj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveej tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghooni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru." \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra isaav payau muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoza sov. Pa saawe to saveej tana anooja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau iduduunj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham njar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin njar tana ve itaghooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon

\* 21:27: Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \* 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ \* 22:2:

Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 \* 22:3: Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 \* 22:4: Mbo 17:15;

Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 \* 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 \* 22:6:

Syg 1:1+ \* 22:7: Syg 3:11 \* 22:9: Syg 19:10 \* 22:10: Syg 1:3



eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaany, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaany ve itaghoni.” \*

12 “Aloony. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

13 “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghon ngar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiina toozi le tingalaany, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaany anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaany gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonjoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighe: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloonj saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tighe: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

*Yoan isaav ariaany pa yes tau ti-waat saveen tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloonj Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaany pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseenj saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanjani tau rau tane isavia na izaa tooni. \*

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaany tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaany saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

21 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

\* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* 22:16: Nam

24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 \* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 \* 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32

\* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 \* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

## Mbouñ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

- <sup>1</sup> Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?  
Ene ñeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ñgar toozi.  
Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ñgar toozi mako.  
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Saveej to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham ñgar pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.  
Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.  
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, rau irau imalai mako.  
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepooch toozi tauvene mako.  
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,  
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveej mako, ve titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon

dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. \*

- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve injinjin zi pa laghoon toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau itaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

- <sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveej tigue tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinjizi pasaa? Ñgar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigue tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ñgar tooni ve titatan ñeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tigue: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tingin ghiit muul sov.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve injin pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin ñgar toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,  
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveej tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

\* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+    \* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1    \* 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12    \* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14  
\* 2:1: Mbanj 4:25+    \* 2:7: Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmariŋ timin lem.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve uŋgin zi.

<sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale arianaŋa kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.

Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriis ŋanŋania.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ŋgar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.

<sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.

<sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.’ \*

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyoŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi.’ \*

### 3

#### *Suŋuŋ to mboŋoozo*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tighe:

“Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.

<sup>4</sup> Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaanaŋ, ve iloŋ ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu iŋgin ghau pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig muul.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000)

tilivut ghau to tigham mal-mal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako.’ \*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rekia mon uburig ghau!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, leso tintinizi ve tileep poi.’ \*

### 4

#### *Suŋuŋ to mboŋ*

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau.

Pasaa, patanaŋi igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patanaŋi tane.

Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduun ila yo matam.

\* 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 \* 2:12: Pil 2:9+ \* 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 \* 3:5: Mbo 4:8

\* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 \* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

<sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ñgar soroksorok tau le anooña mako na, ve ataghon ñgar karom. Ñeez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliña payau.

<sup>4</sup> Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ñgar poi pa saveen tane.

<sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila i maata.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigne: “Oyai, ñeez o tagham lep-oogh poia!”

Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”

<sup>7</sup> Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau aniin ve vaen anooña katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

## 5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa alinag, ve uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.

<sup>2</sup> Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau inajarui ghom.

Tauvene ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloonj avog lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inajarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa ñgar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tinghamgham ñgar saghati. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariiaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj natal rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ñgar tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upag-hazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunaini.

- Pa koiagna tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>9</sup> Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveej. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.\*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.  
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveej tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

*Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem vavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanjani injarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau,

na ughamu toman atem vavyav kat sov.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa tapirig isov wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.

Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.

Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Ugham mulin ghau lak.

<sup>5</sup> Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.

Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.

Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

Pasaa, koiagna katini.

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!

Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.

<sup>9</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

<sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.

\* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

\* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

\* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve  
titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud  
mon ve tila.

## 7

*Mbouŋ to ɲeer tau koiŋa tiŋgal  
saveeŋ pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni  
ivot ila to Benjamin. I iŋgal saveeŋ  
sorok pa David, ve David imbou  
mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nay-  
oon ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham  
taghon ghau tigue tivaghamun  
ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham  
mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve  
tivaghamun ghau imin laion  
iraŋgat tamtamon, le ɲiira  
ɲiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham  
mulin ghau ne mako.

<sup>3</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau  
tighe tigham saghatin ghau,  
yau naghham sosor eta pazi  
mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu  
saveeŋ to nivalupu ghei  
nimin eemon na, yau  
naghham ɲgar saghati eta  
pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau  
sorok na, yau naum gabua  
toozi eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghham sosor tau-  
vene, ene poia pa koiagŋa  
tigham taghon ghau ve tikis  
ghau,  
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve  
nagheen ila ɲgaupup.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, uburig toman atem  
yavyav, ve ureu koiagŋa. Pa  
atezi yavyav kat payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia  
mon ve uul ghau. Ughur

atuya iŋarui koiagŋa pa ɲgar  
tau yes tighamu na.

<sup>7</sup> Uyau tamtamon tison tilam tilup  
zi ila yo naghom.

Uleep ila niam to ghamuun  
pooz izi nugh sambam, ve  
ugham pooz pazi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to  
nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya  
pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonai  
ghau ila tamtamon matazi,  
leso tiwatagh tigue yau ɲeer  
duduŋag, ve gabuag toma-  
nia ɲgar tsiau isov, ene poia  
mon.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, ɲgar tau yo ughamghamu  
na, ene iduduun mon. Ve  
yo uwatagh katin tamtamon  
loloji ve ɲgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham  
malmal na, upasov ɲgar  
toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, leso  
tiyooz ariaaŋ. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu  
payau.

Yes tau ɲgar dudunza igheen  
ariaaŋ ila loloji na, yo  
ugham mulin zi pa patani  
toozi.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, gabizoon tsio, ene  
iduduun mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi  
aatyavyav tsio pa zeran  
sasaghati. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ɲgar  
toozi mako,

ene pale Maaron ipot mbuza-  
agh ve iyool paneegh tooni  
to ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>13</sup> I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan  
to irav zi.

\* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 \* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ \* 7:9: Syg 2:23 \* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

- Ve igharaat paneegh tooni  
natja toman yav, leso  
ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau  
aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa,  
loloji ivon pa njar sasaghati  
naol tau tigde tigham pa  
tamtamom.  
Ve murei, mako anoorja to njar  
tau igheen ila lolozii na ivot  
ighazooj. Ene karom naol  
to tivaghamunia tamtamom.  
\*
- 15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tam-  
tamom eta,  
ene pale tauu itap izila puura  
tana.
- 16 Njar saghati tau i ighe igham pa  
tamtamom, ene pale imuul  
pa tauu.  
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham  
pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia  
i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve  
napakuru pa njar tooni  
duduunja.  
Yau nambou mbounj to napait  
i eeza.  
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat  
tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

## 8

*Iit tamtamom tamin saa kaut  
poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal  
ghiit?*

- 1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi  
ezam tiina irau taan isov.  
Yo upabood taum pa  
mbonarim tau tiina kat.  
Iliiv gabua isov to sambam  
saamba.
- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau  
sijsiinjazi to tipait ezam ve  
titotoi tapirim.  
Leso ugham koiamja tine-  
neen, ve upoon yes zeran to  
taliinjazi avozi. \*

- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba,  
ve naghita nimam muuri  
ighengheen.

Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum  
tau yo taum ughur zi tila ni-  
azi na, \*

- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamom to taan,  
nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo  
matam ingalngal ghei?”

Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes  
anjela ve yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-  
mai ivot imin tiina. \*

- 6 Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam  
muuri,

ve ughur gabua isov ila yei  
sambamai: \*

- 7 Njai maata maata to nughei,  
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

- 8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai  
saamba,  
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghaagh ila  
te loolo.

- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,  
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan  
isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamom tau  
tileep toman patarjani*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imuunmuun  
pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj  
tane aliiija ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Ma-  
teegh to naatu.’)

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia  
tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat  
ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham  
zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite.  
Tamtamom tighita le njar  
toozi imbool.

- 2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

\* 7:14: Yems 1:14 \* 8:2: Mt 21:16 \* 8:3:  
2:6 \* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 \* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ \* 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib

- Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronja tisov.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighetighau.  
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunpooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiaue ne iduduunj. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiaue.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwataghghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi ghatilalez.  
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon ghatila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunpooz ve inginngin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na.  
Ighe patajani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tiliinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patajani na, i irau lolozi iveghai tanjiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patajani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura leso tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

\* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31      \* 9:10: Hib 13:5



17 Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

18 Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibatbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleej to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

20 O Yoova, ugham njar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja*

1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyooj payau ne?

2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon njar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa njar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham njar to tigham lezi gabua katini,

ve tisiksik saveej sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleggi.

4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa njar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Njar toozi iyaryaan tigde: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako." \*

5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham njar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiaznja kat. \*

6 Ve matazi injal tigde: "Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila." \*

7 Saveej sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia njar sasaghati ve patajani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aninj poia. \*

8 Yes tiyonjooj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tinjooz tauzi ve matazi in-esnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

9 Yes tiyonjooj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

\* 10:4: Mbo 14:1 \* 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ \* 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 \* 10:7: Ro 3:14

- Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneej ve tيسانان pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako. Ngar tau yei nigham, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak! Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.
- 13 Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom? Yes tisavsav ila lolozu tigde: “Ngar tau yei nigham ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej ghom.”
- 14 Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tigham na. Ngar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam. Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom. Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. \*
- 15 Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi. Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- 16 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni

- na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozu wa. Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja. Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

*Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayooj ila tooni. Mindai ta asaav saveej to boranja payau aghe: “Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool, ve tيسانان tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aaj ila lolozu na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa. Tauvene neer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj. I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunjazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.

\* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7

\* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+

\* 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

\* 11:3:

Yes tau lolozu pa njar to ravuun  
tamtamon na, i loolo pazi  
rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.

- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanj  
tomania maet salfa tuntunu  
tau vaazi saghati na titap  
tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran  
sasaghatizi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat  
ilam, leso ivaghamun zi.  
Ene atuya toozi. \*

- 7 Pasaa, Yoova itataghon njar  
duduunja mon.  
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau  
tighamgham njar duduunja.  
Yes tau titaghon njar poia na,  
ene pale tileep tomania, ve  
tighita naagho. \*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve  
Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon  
mon*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa  
tamtamon tau lolozu isaghav  
ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez  
tsio na, tisov wa.  
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta  
ileep tomani ghei muul  
mako.

- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham  
karom, ve tisasavia saveenj  
tau le anoonja mako pa  
zetazja.

Yamazitortoor saveenj naol.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi,  
ene poia. Eemon njar tau  
igheen ila lolozu, ene ite.

- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia  
saveenj ngoreen pa tamta-  
mon to tigham lolozu na,  
upoon avozi.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi tighe: "Sei  
ta imin daaba payei ve ingin  
ghei?"

Yei avomai maata. Saa njar tau  
ighe nisavia, ene aat tamta-  
mon titaghonni mon."

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneenj.

- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: "Yes  
mbolaanja tau tirau gabua  
eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja  
tivaghamun zi na, yau  
naloonj tanjiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene aazne, yau aat  
naburiz ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghambulin zi ila  
koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi  
tileep poi."

- 6 Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon  
mon.

Karom eta igheen ila loolo  
mako. Saveenj tooni, ene  
imin silva tau tighuru izala  
yav pai liim ve ru, leso muun  
ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila  
saveenj mbuaanj tooni. \*

- 7-8 Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati  
tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau  
nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait njar  
saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam  
payei, ve ungin ghei nileep  
poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran  
tauvene irau saawe. \*

## 13

*Suruunj to tamtamon tau  
patanjani ighamu saawe malau*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane  
ikis ghau malau wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom  
iveegh payau taghon taghon  
gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghomb  
payau? Neez o matam ilam  
payau muul? \*

\* 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8 \* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 \* 12:6: Mbo 19:9,  
119:140 \* 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 \* 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

- 2 Saawe isov yau naghamsgham  
ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau,  
mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat  
naghe natanj.  
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon  
taghon gha ila?  
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam  
ilam payau, ve ughur  
talinjam pa sunjuuj tsiau  
tane.  
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot  
muul.  
Mako pale patanjani tane  
itatan ghau gha namaat, ve  
koiagna tipakur tauzi tighes  
tiliiv ghau.  
Isaav ighe yau natap ve  
naghams saghat, ene pale  
koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.
- 5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve  
uluul zi.  
Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau  
nawatagh: Yo pale ugham  
mulin ghau pa patanjani  
tsiau tane.
- 6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj  
ve napait Yoova eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau  
kat.
- 2 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata  
izizi pa tamtamon to taan.  
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale  
ighilaalo, ma mako?  
Ve eta izuari ghi lesu iwatagh  
Maaron? Mako. \*
- 3 Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat  
wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako.  
Mako le mako kat. \*
- 4 Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol  
ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok  
ghamuuj ngar sasaghati na,  
lezi ghilaloonj, ma mako?  
Neez o ngar toozi ivot?  
Saawe isov, yes titombaan  
tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov  
gabua toozi le isov kat, imin  
yes tau tighan aniij popoia,  
ve tipasovu.  
Matazi ingal ghau ve tisunj  
payau mako.” \*
- 5 Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale  
igham zi.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to  
tamtamon dudunazi tau  
titaghon eez tooni.
- 6 Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua  
eta mako na, yam zeran  
sasaghati aponpoon eez  
pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le  
anoonja mako.  
Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin  
lezi niazis to yongaanj.
- 7 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh  
Zion na iuul yes Israela,  
ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani  
toozi, o poi!  
Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamta-  
mon tooni ve tileep poia  
muul, ene pale tintinisi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu  
tooni pale lolosi poia le poia  
kat. \*

## 14

*Zeran kankanoonja tau lolosi  
iveegh pa Maaron*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoonja tau lolosi iveegh  
pa Maaron na, tigham ngar  
ila lolosi tighes: “Maaron eta  
ileep mako.”  
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo  
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar  
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta  
tighamsgham ngar sasaghati  
naol.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*

\* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

\* 14:2: Gnp 18:21

\* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

\* 14:4:

Yems 5:4 \* 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1

**15**

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.

I injal saveenj pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. I ghe ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigha tigholi, leso injal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

**16**

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, patanjani naol pale izazaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepooch tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*

\* **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ \* **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

\* **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ \* **16:3:**

Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ \* **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

\* **15:3:** Igham 20:16 \* **15:5:** Igham 22:25

Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 \* **16:5:**

7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz  
payau, lesa nataghon eez  
poia.

Mbonj paam, njar tau i ighuru  
ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal  
naghe Yoova ileep tomani  
ghau.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipa-  
palot ghau. Tauvene gabua  
eta irau igham ghau narur  
ne mako. \*

9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat  
unjin ghau naleep poi.

10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve  
upul ghau namaat gha  
nazila mateegha niazi ne  
mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan,  
ve nataghon eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila  
naal loolo ne mako. \*

11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia  
payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani  
ghom, ene pale lolog poia le  
poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir,  
ene aat nayamaan poia tsio  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 17

*Neer duduunja ee itanj rarai  
Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane,  
ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamta-  
mon matazi ughe yau njar  
dudunag. Lesa tiwatagh  
tighe yau nagham sosor eta  
mako.

Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli  
mon mako. Nasun ghom

toman lolog. Tauvene ughur  
talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau  
tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo  
uwatagh ughe yau nataghon  
njar tau iduduunj ila yo  
matam.

Tauvene uvol tsiau ve upag-  
hazonjai ghau ila tamtamon  
matazi ughe yau nagham  
sosor eta mako.

3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve  
utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir  
ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta  
uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve  
ughita njar saghati eta  
igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe  
avog igham sosor eta sov. \*

4 Yau nataghon njar tau zeran siriv  
tighamghamu ne mako.  
Pasaa, matag kisin saveenj  
tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau  
tighamgham malmal na,  
yau napaghau taug pa eez  
toozi.

5 Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio  
mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe  
isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj  
tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai  
ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj  
alinjam tane.

7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat  
njarretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na,  
nimam tapir aat igham  
mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi,  
ve tileep poi.

\* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 \* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ \* 17:3:  
Mbo 139:1

<sup>8</sup> Unjin poghani ghau imin yo unjin  
taum matam.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek  
ipagud natja.

<sup>9</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe  
tivaghamun ghau.  
Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve  
tighe tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>10</sup> Loloji isaghatin tamtamon  
mako.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman  
alinazi tiina.

<sup>11</sup> Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha  
tilivutin ghau wa.  
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe  
tisik ghau nazi taan.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve  
ighe iranget gabua leso  
ighani.  
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iy-  
oonj ila su loolo ve isasaan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak!  
Uyooz umin sigheu payau,  
upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.  
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve  
ugham mulin ghau pa zeran  
sasaghati tane. Leso naleep  
poi.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tawe tigham njar tighe  
gabua to taan, ene gabua  
tauu.  
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham  
mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham  
pazi na, upasovu pataghaan.  
Leso tiyamaana kat!  
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzja  
ve iseengja ila izaa to tim-  
buzja paam.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yau neer dudunag.  
Tauvene yau aat naghita  
naghom.  
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat  
naleep ila yo naghom, ve  
nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua

ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta  
naghamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova.  
Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin  
David ila Saul ve koiņa tisov  
nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa  
Yoova.  
(2Sam 22:1-51)

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat,  
ve naghamgham tapirig ilat  
tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna  
imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa  
nayooj ila loolo. Saawe  
isov, i ighamgham mulin  
ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau  
pa zaab imin maet tintiina,  
ve yau nayonyooj ila tooni.  
I imin sigheu payau, ve i  
Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.  
I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut  
ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!  
Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham  
mulin ghau ila koiagna ni-  
mazi.

<sup>4</sup> Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj  
iliis ghau.  
Patanjani naol titatan ghau  
imin dibom tintiina tipol  
izala pavog.

<sup>5</sup> Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh  
ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon  
kananj igherev ghau nazila  
mateegha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegh,  
naghita igheen ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani  
tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova  
pa uleenj.

\* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

- Natanj rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.  
Tanjiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliija pani.  
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve ilooj alinjag.
- <sup>7</sup>Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- <sup>8</sup>Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura, ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. \*
- <sup>9</sup>Ra sambam saamba ikaak, ve i iyooz izala taitai gababuai, ve izilam.
- <sup>10</sup>I ileep izala anjela tooni ariaanja nduume, ve iroov ilam.  
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- <sup>11</sup>I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yongaaj.  
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve injgooz tauu ila loolo.
- <sup>12</sup>I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.  
Tauta lalaav injalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- <sup>13</sup>Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliija tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliija ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. \*
- <sup>14</sup>I igham lalaav injal koinja imin paneegh natja tooni.  
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- <sup>15</sup>Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazooj.  
Ve taan puughu tau ighaan izila siinja kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. \*
- <sup>16</sup>Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,  
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunja loolo.
- <sup>17</sup>Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.  
Yes tighur koi payau kat.  
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- <sup>18</sup>Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- <sup>19</sup>I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.  
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- <sup>20</sup>Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.  
Nimag igham sosor eta mako.  
Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- <sup>21</sup>Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.  
Irau naghmag ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*
- <sup>22</sup>Pasaa, matag kisin tutuun tooni tisov.  
Tutuun tooni tau tighaan pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.

\* 18:8: Igham 19:18+ \* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+  
119:102

\* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12 \* 18:21: Mbo



- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.  
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.  
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.  
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.  
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau, ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesu naleep poi. \*
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau
- nayaat malonon didiin ari-  
aanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh  
toozi, ve nalon nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.  
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaanj imin mekmek sagsag.  
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuun malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.  
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.  
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuun malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.

\* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12      \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19      \* 18:30: Yo 17:17      \* 18:32:

Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10      \* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ari-aan pa malmal.  
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiiz toozi ijarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau igheen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibebes payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi ariarazi tau tiyonjoonj ila loloji na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivoool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.  
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.  
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

## 19

*Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.  
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipagha-zonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

\* 18:49: Ro 15:9 \* 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

Irau taloon avozi luutu mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.  
Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige  
ta naol ne. \*  
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila  
sambam saamba to igheen  
pani.

<sup>5</sup> Aaz pisikia iza imin ŋeer tau ivai  
paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni  
ve ivot toman tintini.  
Ve imin tamtamon to landoon  
tau igharaat ghi to ilaan  
toman loolo poia.

<sup>6</sup> Aaz iza pa taan ziige ee,  
ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.  
Ve gabua eta irau iyoon pa  
maata ne mako.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat  
ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni*

<sup>7</sup> Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait,  
ene poia kat ve iduduun  
mon.  
Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham  
tapiriin ivot muul.  
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tam-  
tamon tooni na, igheen tunjia  
tauvene. Irau itoora muul  
mako.  
Ve ipaghazonai yes tau lezi  
ŋgar tiina mako na, le ŋgar  
toozi ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi  
pait, ene duduŋazi mon, ve  
tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.  
Tutuun to Yoova imin gha-  
zoonja pait, ve igham ghiit  
taghilaal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋgar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon  
ŋgar tooni, ene poia.  
Ŋgar tauvene, ene iŋgalaan ila  
i maata, ve igheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabizoon to Yoova, ene  
iduduun ve onoon mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tighita maet gol tige  
ene gabua tiina, ve loloz  
pani.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni  
iliiv kat pa gol katini tau  
ŋgalaŋazi na.

Ve tok suuru tauvene paam,  
poia ve imonmoon ila  
avoon.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni,  
ene poia kat le iliiv tok su-  
uru. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveeŋ  
tsio ipaghau ghau pa  
pataŋani naol.

Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tsio,  
ene aat tigham lezi atuya ti-  
ina. \*

<sup>12</sup> Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov?  
Mako.

O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghi-  
laal zi mako ve nagham zi  
na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve  
upul zi.

<sup>13</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau  
naghilaal zi na, upaghau  
ghau pazi.

Pa lolog pa ŋgar tauvene igham  
pooz payau mako.

Leso nagham sosor tiina eta  
sov, ve ŋgar tsiau iduduun  
ila yo matam.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le saveeŋ  
tau ivot ila avog, ve ŋgar  
tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov  
iduduun ila yo matam, ve  
igham ghom lolom poia.

O Yoova, yo Uleeŋja tsiau ve  
uponpoon ghau imin maet  
tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to  
ipalot kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila  
pataŋani loolo, Yoova pale

\* 19:4: Ro 10:18 \* 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 \* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

\* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 \* 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

- iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.  
 Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve injin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.  
 I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata injal watoonrau tsio tISOV. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.  
 Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.  
 Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamaņa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.  
 Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.  
 Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.  
 I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiņa tISOV.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,  
 ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi. Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

- 8 Tauvene koiamaņa pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.  
 Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- 9 O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa taniiz tsiei tane,  
 ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiņa.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeņ tau i igham pa kinik toozi*  
 Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.  
 Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.  
 Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiņa. Tauta tintini kat.
- 2 Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unġuruuta mako.  
 Yo ugham pani wa.
- 3 Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.  
 Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.  
 Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- 4 I ighason ghom to unġini poi ila saawe to malmal,  
 lesu imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- 5 Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.  
 Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

\* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

7 Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tau-  
vene gabua eta irau ighamu  
itap ne mako.

Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo  
isaghavu ariiaan, ve iuluule  
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan  
tooni.

8 O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir  
koiamaŋa tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-  
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.

9 Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ig-  
hazoon, yo pale uvaghamun  
zi kat imin yav tiina ighan  
gabua.

Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova  
pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni  
ighaniir zi.

10 Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur  
zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi  
eta irau ileep muul mako.

11 Onoon, yes tiil eez payo,  
ve timbu saveeŋ tigde  
tivaghamun ghom.

Eemon nŋar toozi saghati tawe  
irau ighur anoonŋa mako. \*

12 Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-  
neegh naatu inarui zi,  
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

13 Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim  
ivot ighazoon.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam  
pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suŋuun to ŋeer ee tau ileep ila  
pataŋani tiina loolo ve igham nŋar  
ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*  
Mbouŋ to David

1 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau,  
puughu mindai ta ughur  
murim payau?

Pataŋani tsiau igham ghau  
nataŋ tiina. Puughu mindai  
ta yo uul ghau mako, ve  
uleep soghan payau? \*

2 Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,  
nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo  
usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Na-  
mariau mako. Nanoknok  
taŋjiiz.

3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh:  
Yo patabuyaan.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun  
pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait  
ghom.

4 Muun ve ilam, timbumaiŋa tinu-  
meer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas  
zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi.

5 Saawe tau titaŋ rarai ghom, yo  
ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani  
toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul  
zi. Tauvene tighur matazi  
payo sorok mako.

6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighet  
ghau tighe yau tamtamon  
mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve  
tivelegh ghau tighe yau kaut  
sorok imin motmoot to taan  
lolo. \*

7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighet ghau  
ne, titurun luazi payau ve  
tighe: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’

Ve tinŋ payau, ve tisik saveeŋ  
veleghiin naol payau. \*

8 Tisavsaav payau tighe: “Yo ughe  
unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep  
ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo  
payo kat, i aat iuul ghom,  
ve igham mulin ghom pa  
pataŋani tsio.” \*

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1    \* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34    \* 22:6: Is 53:3    \* 22:7: Mt  
27:39; Mk 15:29    \* 22:8: Mt 27:43    \* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaŋ aapo.  
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*
- 10 Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau.  
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.  
Pa aazne, patanani tiina ighe ivot payau.  
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.  
Ve lolozu njuria tighe tiranġat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinġ ilale.  
Tuag tisov goloŋia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.  
Ve roinġ tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaanġ. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.  
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila nġaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin nġavuun umbaal ve tivaranġatin agheg ma nimag. \*
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.
- Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozu poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiinġa tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.  
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.  
Uleenġa tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.  
Upaghau ghau pa nġavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,  
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagnġa tane zoŋazi.  
Aa, nġarig gha naghita naghe yo uloonġ ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagnġa.  
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunġ, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. \*
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon nġar tooni na, apakuru.  
Yam sinġ to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patanani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako.  
Pale iuul zi.  
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

\* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

\* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

\* 22:22: Hib 2:12

Tauvene saawe tau titan  
raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat  
iloonj taniiz toozi ve iuul zi.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio  
tilup zi pa sunuunj tiina, yau  
aat nayoora ezam ila naghozi,  
ve napait ghom pa ngar tau  
yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveen  
mbuaan tsiau, ve naghama  
watoonrau payo ila yes tau  
tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar  
tsio na matazi.

<sup>26</sup> Watoonrau tau naghama pa  
paitoonj Yoova na, yes  
mbolaan pale tighan sirivu,  
le apozi isun.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova  
na, pale tipaiti.

I tau pale igham poghani zi  
ve tileep poia taghon taghon  
gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol  
ne pale matazi ingal Yoova,  
ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila  
pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput  
aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.

I injin tamtamon tisov to taan,  
ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan  
tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale  
tisov tiput aghezi pani ve  
tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigha-  
rau tigde timaat ve timin  
ngaupup na, yes paam pale  
tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

<sup>30</sup> Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.  
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale  
tiloonj Yoova vaaru.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene  
pale tisavia ngar duduunja to  
Yoova pazi,

ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i  
igham mulin tamtamon  
tooni.

## 23

*Yoova, i nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta  
mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj  
popoia tau igheen yaa naliu  
ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa lu-  
uma, ve namariau. \*

<sup>3</sup> I igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduun ghau le  
nataghon eez tau iduduun  
ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina  
ivot ighazonj.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sap-  
sapu to mateegh, ve ndo-  
room tiina ikau ghau, ene  
irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.  
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio  
tomania titi to upaduduun  
sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve  
yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaan tiina  
payau ila koiagna matazi.

Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve  
ugham poghani ghau kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau  
naleep izi taan, yo lolom  
isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio  
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveen  
mbuaan tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to  
lepooch le irau saawe tsiau  
isov.

\* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9 \* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 \* 23:2: Syg 7:17

**24**

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaan taan puughu ighen tunja izala te loolo ta siinja geeg. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isun pani?

Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.

I ipait maaron karomnja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.

Maaron tau Uleena tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighen i neer duduunja.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.

Yes tighen tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisun pani.

<sup>7</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † \*

<sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj mal-mal. \*

<sup>9</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

**25**

*Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighen ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug natal tsio, ve nasun payo.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tighen tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

\* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighen te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighen muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan ighen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \* **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 \* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj ighen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighen Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighen Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+



3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleenj na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.

4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.

Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon dudunjai.

5 Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoon tsiau iduduun pa saveen tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.

Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

6 Yoova, muun ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve poia tsio iza-zaa toozi.

Matam injal ngar tsio tana.

7 Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamsam zi na, matam injal zi sov.

Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Tauvene matam injal ghau ve uul ghau!

8 Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa eez tooni.

9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinu-meer Maaron mon na,

i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesa titaghon ngar dudunja.

10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau

i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,

i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

11 O Yoova, yau naghamsam sosor katini kat.

Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghatin yei tamtamon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighu titaghon ngar tooni na,

i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesa tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.

13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.

Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
\*

14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, timin i zeejna dudunja.

Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yongaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.

I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.

16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanani tsiau.

Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghams ngar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.  
Upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patajani ve saghatiinj tina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoong ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaang naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeng tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamons tsio Israel tivot pa patajani toozi naol isov.
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmons matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamons tsio ariaang ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghon saveeng tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yeng zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjunj payo. \*

## 26

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamons matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.  
Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaang. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*
- 9 Yes tau tisosor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 \* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

- Ve yes tau tilinlin sin pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.  
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

## 27

*Mbouŋ to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan Mbouŋ to David*

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.  
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.  
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.  
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.  
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. \*
- 5 Isaav ighe patajani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.  
I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.  
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, leso koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.  
Tauvene nayoos eeza toman tintinig.  
Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- 7 Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 8 Yo usaav payau uge: "Ulam usuŋ payau, leso natotoi taug payo."  
Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- 9 Yau besoonja tsio. Unjgooz naghom payau sov.  
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.  
Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31      \* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

- Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinañ tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuunj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduñja. Pa koiagna katini tيسانjan ghau.\*
- <sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov! Pa yes tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveenj paroinj payau.\*
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako. Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani. Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaañ, ve usañan pa uleen tooni.”\*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneñ sov*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo. Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak! Ighe uloonj ghau mako, ve uneneñ mon, ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes ma-tegha.
- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaanjarui rumei tsio loolo tau

patabuyaañ kat na, ve natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

- Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov. Zeran tawe tisasavia saveenj poia pa zetazña tighe lolozizi pazi. Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozizi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa. Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat njar toozi saghati tawe. Ugham tauvene, o iduduunj. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako.\*
- <sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham njar pani mako. Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat, imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau. Yau naghur ila tooni ariaañ ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau. Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

\* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ \* 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 \* 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 \* 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru  
pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule  
ve iponpoona pa koiņa imin  
didiņj ariaaņa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem  
motot. Ugham mulin zi  
pa pataņani toozi, ve ughur  
poia tsio iza toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve uņgin  
zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

## 29

*Maaron aliņa ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yam aņela arianamim to sambam,  
apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia  
tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa nņar tooni  
patabuyaaņ.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani  
ve apaiti. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliņa \*

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na  
aliņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliņa tiina  
izala te paavo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliņa, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina  
kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova aliņa iņgalņgal valaghin  
ai mezepur tintiina to  
Lebanon.

Aliņa iņgalņgal mbirisai zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova aliņa itok loloz tintiina to  
Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin  
makau natņa paghpaaghu  
tau tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iy-  
atyaat imin bapolo sagsaņa  
natuzņa tau tintinizi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aliņa igham nugh ighani  
milia, ve yav ighan.

<sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh nņinaaņa le  
irur.

Igham nugh nņinaaņa to Kades  
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova aliņa igham mekmek  
sagsaņa tau apozi na, tirur  
le tipoop pataghaaņ.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timbu-  
rur tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau  
tilup zi pa surjuuņ ila rumei  
tooni loolo na, tisaav toman  
alinņazi tiina tighe: "Tapait  
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina  
kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muuņ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve  
itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova  
ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ  
pooz ve iņgin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau  
ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ  
pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tam-  
tamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa  
toozi, ve iņgin zi tileep poi  
toman loloz luuma.

## 30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,  
Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane iņarui saawe tau  
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru  
imin Maaron le

\* 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 \* 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 \* 29:1: Mbo 103:20 \* 29:2: Mbo 96:7+

\* 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuņsuņ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal iņgin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniņj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan nņar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu.

Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliņa. \* 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.  
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiagna lolozi poia ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.
- 2 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Ve yo upasov moroghoon tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.
- 3 Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.  
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*
- 4 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.  
Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.  
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.
- 5 Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.  
Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.  
Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. \*
- 6 Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:  
“Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”
- 7 Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.  
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunjia tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

- Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaanej.
- 8 Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.  
Yau nasaav payo naghe:
- 9 “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?  
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.
- 10 Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 11 Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiiz tsiau!  
Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.  
Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjiin izi pa tinig.  
Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.
- 12 Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.  
Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tsio.

\* 30:3: Yona 2:6 \* 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

- Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.  
Ngar tsio iduduuj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughur taliñam pa sunuuj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!  
Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonj ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleeña tsiau ari-aaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Umuuj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.
- <sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.  
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveej mbuaan tsio.  
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.  
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patañani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.  
Yo upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patañani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatanjan.  
Yau natañ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.  
Patañani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.  
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.  
Yau nakonjon kat le tuag isov peria.
- <sup>11</sup> Koiagna tisov tigham njalalan payau.  
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipañizai ghau.  
Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.  
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.  
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- <sup>13</sup> Yau naloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.  
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.  
Tauvene patañani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.  
\*
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

\* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59      \* 31:11: Mk 14:50      \* 31:13: Mt 12:14

15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma n̄gar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
Upas ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

16 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan̄ ve uluul zi. Tau-vene ugham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani tane.

17 Yoova, yau natan̄ rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Upul koiagn̄a tiliiv ghau ve tipamayan̄in ghau sov.  
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, leso mayazi.  
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha ni-azi, leso tineneen̄.

18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.  
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudun̄jazi, ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati naol pazi.

19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isaan̄an zi.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyon̄yoon̄ ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*

20 Yo un̄gooz zi ila zigem.  
Tauvene koiagn̄a tau tiliil eez pa ravuun̄ zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.  
Yo un̄gin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

Tauvene saveen̄ sasaghati tau koiagn̄a tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ari-aañ, ve igham n̄gar poia kat payau.  
Saawe tau koiagn̄a tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.  
Eemon mako. Yau natan̄ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloon̄ tan̄jiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani tsiau.

23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan̄ ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.  
Yes tau titaghon i aliin̄a na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.  
Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin n̄gar toozi tawe.

24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.  
Apariaan̄ taumim, ve ayooz ariiaan̄!

## 32

*Tavotia sosor toit*  
Mbounj to David

1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliin̄a ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. \*

2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe n̄gar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,

\* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ \* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ \* 32:2: Syg 14:5



i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.

Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.

Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.

<sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.

Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.

Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar tsiau to zoraanj Yoova aliiņa, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”

Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav igha pataņani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisunj payo.

Isaav igha pataņani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso pataņani itatan zi sov.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaanj. Yo uponpoon ghau pa pataņani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.

Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman aliņazi tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yoova isaav payav igha: “Yau aat napaghazonai njar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoņi.

Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduunj ghom pa njar poia.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ugham njar poi. Dabam iyaryaanj imin hos ma donji sov.

Yes lezi njar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduunj zi pa laghoon, ve titaghoņ njar toozi.”

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati, pataņani naol pale igham zi.

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaanj, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tau ataghoņ njar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.

Yam tau njar poia ighaen ariaanj ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman aliņamim tiina!

### 33

*Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tau ataghoņ njar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman aliņamim tiina.

Yam tau aghamgham njar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliņa poia na.

<sup>3</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, \*

ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*

<sup>4</sup> Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.

\* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 \* 32:10: Ro 2:9+ \* 33:3: Saawe naol, isaav igha Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* 33:3: Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3

- Uraat naol tau ighamgham  
zi na, ene itotoia ighe i  
itataghon saveenj mbuaan  
tooni. \*
- <sup>5</sup> I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to  
gharatoonj patanjani to tam-  
tamon le iduduunj.  
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi.  
Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan  
isov. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, saveenj to Yoova mon,  
tauta gabua to sambam  
saamba tisov tivot.  
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve  
pitum tisov tivot ila sambam  
saamba. \*
- <sup>7</sup> I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia  
eemon.  
Mazavan tau muun geeg itav  
taan na, ene i ighur pogha-  
nia ila niia. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi  
pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar  
tooni.  
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve  
apakuru.
- <sup>9</sup> Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve  
taan tivot itaghon i tauu  
aliinja.  
I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov  
tivot ve tigheen tunja ila ni-  
azi niazi.
- <sup>10</sup> Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar ka-  
tini tigde tigham zi.  
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez  
pazi.  
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin  
kaut sorok, ve le anoonja  
mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata  
ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar  
tana iyooz tauvene irau  
saawe.
- Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur  
pani, ene pale ighengheen  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene  
Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa  
poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.  
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi  
timin le motot. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve  
maata izizi pa eval tiina to  
taan. \*
- <sup>14</sup> I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz,  
ve ighitghita tamtamon ti-  
sov tau tileep izi taan.
- <sup>15</sup> I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon  
enjaenja lolozi.  
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon  
tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh  
zi tisov. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba ka-  
tini, irau zaaba tana zigazi  
tiliiv pa malmal mako.  
Zaaba arianjazi paam. Irau  
tauuzi tapirizi ve tiliiv  
koiaznja mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov  
zi pa malmal na, tauvene  
paam. Isaav ighe tighur  
matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve  
tiliiv koiaznja, ene aat tighur  
matazi pazi sorok.  
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon  
irau tiuul zi mako. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova  
ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i  
maata pazi.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde  
i loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi na,  
i ingin zi tileep poi. \*

\* 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* 33:5: Mbo 11:7 \* 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3

\* 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10 \* 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* 33:12: Mbo 144:15

\* 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 \* 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 \* 33:17: Mbo 20:7 \* 33:18:  
Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniinj ve tileep poi. \*

20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.

Pasaa, i Uleeña toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.

I patabuyaanj ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ari-aanj.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.

Ughur poia tsio iza tsie itaghon njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aanj ve uluul zi.

### 34

*Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman-  
nia tutuuj siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muunj, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin njar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tana

1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Irau naneneenj mako. Mon-mon avog pale ipapaiti.

2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa njar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patañani na, irau tiloon alinjag tane, leso lolozu poia paam.

3 Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

4 Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i iloonj ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozu poia ve tintinisi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

6 Muunj, patañani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene natañ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau naol isov.

7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon njar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve injinjgin zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. \*

8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozu poia kat. \*

9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon njar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*

10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniinj mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

11 Natugña, \*

alam aloonj saveenj tsiau tane.

\* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

\* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

\* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

\* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

\* 34:11: Yes njara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunj

zi na tighe 'natuzña'.

- Yau naghe napaghazonjai  
gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova  
ve ataghon njar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo uge uleep poia,  
ve uleep malau izi taan toman  
lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania  
avom.  
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta  
ivot ila avom sov. \*
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa njar saghati,  
ve ugham njar poia mon.  
Uzuar ghom pa taghoniij njar  
luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamja tamtamon  
avalupu gham ve aleep poia.  
\*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova  
maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliija pa tanjiiz  
toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i  
ighurghur koi pazi.  
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov  
kat. Murei pale tamtamon  
matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi  
titan rarai Yoova pa uleen,  
i ilonloon zi ve ighamgham  
mulin zi pa patajani toozi  
naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patajani igham zi le loloz  
isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep  
igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau ighe patajani  
itatani le tapiri isov, ene  
pale Yoova iuule. \*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi,  
patajani naol ivotvot pazi.  
Eemon Yoova pale igham  
mulin zi pa patajani toozi  
ta naol ne. \*
- 20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.

- Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor  
Yoova aliija na, njar toozi  
sasaghati pale imuul pa  
tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tam-  
tamon dudunazi, ene pale  
Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso  
iyat njar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin be-  
soonja tooni pa patajani  
toozi, leso tileep poia.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve  
tionyoon ila tooni na, i irau  
ighur atuya pazi mako. \*

## 35

*Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe  
igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan  
koiagna tau aazne yena niva-  
zorai ghei ve tinonoon payau  
ne.  
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal  
payau ne, uvool tsiau ve up-  
arav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to  
malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon  
ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin  
ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav  
payau uge: "Yau Uleena  
tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tighe tirav ghau na-  
maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve  
ugham zi mayazi ve tighau  
tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun  
ghau ne, ugham njar toozi  
ivaghamgham, ve timuul  
tila toman mayazi.

\* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

\* 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14;

Yems 3:17+ \* 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

\* 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

\* 34:20: Yo 19:36 \* 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusuk-pusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe tisaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateenj zi pa saghatiinj tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Leso saghatiinj igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuujna nimazi." \*
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tinjal saveenj karom payau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Eemon saveenj ngaliinj tau tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. \*
- 12 Yau naghham ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroonj le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve naghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon sunjuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj pazi imin zetagna, ma tonjvetaz tsiau duduunj. Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin njeer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanjani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj naol payau. Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjaanj maripazi tighe le tikari ghau. \*
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale njeez o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisananja pa ranjatiinj ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14 \* 35:11: Mt 26:60 \* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

- 19 Koiagna, muun yeņa lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi. Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, ñeer ta ivaghamgham wa!” O Yoova, ñgar tauvene ivot sov!  
\*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako. Tingalñgal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve aliñazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsavv ila matag tigde:  
“Aa, ñgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ñgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa. Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau. Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ñgar tsio iduduun mon. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako. Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patañani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde: “Aa, isov! Ñgar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivotvotvot gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patañani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tisavsavv tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ñgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

*Ñgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ñgar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

<sup>1</sup> Ñgar to zoraan Maaron aliñja tau ighen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsavv pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ñgar toozi. Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvotvot ila avozi.

Ñgar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ñgar poia eta mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ñgar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ñgar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalñgal pa saa ñgar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveen mbuaanj tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyooj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyooj ila tinazi baage saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isooj zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazooja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazooj. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila loloz i na, utotoi

poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliinj tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

<sup>4</sup> Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

\* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16 \* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

\* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ \* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 \* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ \* 37:2:

Yems 1:10+ \* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 \* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. \*
- <sup>6</sup> I pale igham n̄gar tsio duduun̄a igheen ghazoon̄a kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighi-laal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve n̄gar tsio poia mon.
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,  
na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov. Atem izi, ve usan̄an Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem. Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.  
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- <sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.  
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon dudun̄azi.  
Atezi yavyav kat ve tin̄aan maripazi ila pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon Yoova, i in̄in̄ pazi.  
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- <sup>14</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaan̄a tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanezh zi.  
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduun̄a na.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.  
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon duduun̄a eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ene irau.  
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.  
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon dudun̄azi, ve ingin zi tileep poi.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.  
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Saawe tau ighe patan̄ani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.  
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa anin̄j.
- <sup>20</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.  
Yoova koin̄a pale timatmaat imin manman ruun̄gu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.  
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve imbiris gha ilale.
- <sup>21</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.

\* **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8    \* **37:11:** Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5    \* **37:18:** 1Pe 1:4



Eemon tamtamon dudunjazi,  
yes tireirei gabua toozi pa  
yes mbolaanja. \*

22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi  
na, pale tileep poia ila taan  
tau i igham pa tamtamon  
tooni.

Eemon yes tau aatyavyav  
tooni igheen toozi na, i pale  
ipasov zi gha tilalez.

23 Yes tau titaghton eez to Yoova na,  
tighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve  
ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.

24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe  
aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene  
irau itap mako.

Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve  
ipapaloti.

25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam  
aazne namin koonj ne, yau  
naghita Yoova ighur muuri  
pa tamtamon dudunjazi pai  
eta soone.

Ve naghita toozi eta naatu  
pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamta-  
mon pa le aniiñ soone. \*

26 Tamtamon dudunjazi matazi  
reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa  
tamtamon to tigham bun ila  
toozi.

Ve natuznja paam timin eez  
to tamaznja tighita poia to  
Yoova iza to tamtamon.

27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve  
ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso uleep poi ila taan tau  
Yoova igham payo na  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar  
duduunja.

Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau  
lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve  
titaghton eez tooni na, i irau  
ighur muuri pazi mako.

I pale injin poghani zi taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

Eemon zeran sasaghati  
natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha  
tilalez.

29 Zeran dudunjazi pale tigham taan  
tau Yoova igham pa tamta-  
mon tooni na,

ve tileep poia ta sewe irau  
saawe.

30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon  
dudunjazi avozi, ene ngar  
poia igheen ila.

Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja  
mon.

31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen  
ariaanj ila lolozi ve ngar  
toozi.

Tauta irau titap mako.

32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham  
lilin tamtamon dudunjazi.

Tizuari zi tigde le tirav zi  
timaat.

33 Eemon Yoova ivoolvol to tamta-  
mon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep  
ila koiaznja nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-  
ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene  
pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila  
murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi  
ighe lezi sosor mako.

34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam  
pa Yoova, ve utaghton  
dudunjai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa  
taan tau i igham pa tamta-  
mon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova  
ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati  
gha tilalez.

35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh njeer  
saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparoj tamta-  
mon, ve itatan zi le tileep  
saghat.

Njeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I  
imin ai mezepur tiina to  
Lebanon.

\* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 \* 37:25: Hib 13:5 \* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

\* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

- Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.  
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- <sup>37</sup> Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham njar pa yes tau njar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa njar ta ivotvot pazi.  
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i toman ia paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>38</sup> Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliina, Yoova pale irav zi ti- sov timatmaat.  
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- <sup>39</sup> Yoova, i Uleena to tamtamon dudunazi.  
Isaav ighe patajani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.
- <sup>40</sup> I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patajani toozi.  
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.  
Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, leso tiyoon ila tooni.
- 38**
- Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoon tiina ighamu*  
Mbounj to David  
Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata injal zi, timbou mbounj tane
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghou toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj ghou, na unjal matag sov.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo uvanegh ghou pa paneegh tsio natja,  
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa.
- Anonjag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.  
Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.
- <sup>4</sup> Patajani to sosor tsiau itatan ghou kat imin dibom tinti- ina tipolpol izala pavog.  
Tauta igham patajani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau naghama njar imin yes borauja ve nazoor alinjam.  
Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.  
Taufene mbonjozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatajan ve natanjan.
- <sup>7</sup> Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonjag isov isaghat wa.  
Anonjag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.
- <sup>8</sup> Moroghoon tane injoor katin ghou le tapirig isov kat.  
Taufene lolog ipatajan ve nayakyak.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghou leso tinig poia.  
Yau lolog ipatajan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.
- <sup>10</sup> Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.  
Taufene naghog poia muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghou muul mako.  
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau taufene paam. Tilam tigig ghou rigta mako.

12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.

13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneenj mon imin tamamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsav mako, ve ilonloonj saveenj mako.

14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveenj mako, ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

16 Maaron, upul patanani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.

17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.

Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghamsosor pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. \*

21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

## 39

*Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku*

*kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

<sup>1</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghamsosor Maaron naghe:

<sup>4</sup> “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesosor naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 \* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 \* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

- Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.
- Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. \*
- 6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.  
Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.  
Matazi imin naol, ve tilala til-amlam pa uraat tighe tindou lezi gabua katini.  
Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*
- 7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?  
Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.
- 8 Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghm sosor.  
Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani to sosor tsiau.  
Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveej veleghiinj payau.
- 9 Aazne, yau naneneej mon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patajani tane ivot payau.
- 10 Maaron, unjal matag irao!  
Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- 11 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham njar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduunj zi.

- Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozu pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.  
Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileeprigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*
- 12 Yoova, upoon talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau sov.  
Ughur talinjam payau, uloonj suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.  
Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja tisov. \*
- 13 Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao.  
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

## 40

*Suruunj to tamtamon tau ipait  
Maaron pa uleej tooni  
Mbounj to David*

- 1 Saawe tau patajani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaan Yoova.  
Ve i ighur taliinja pa tanjiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- 2 Muunj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes ma-teegha loolo.  
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.  
Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.  
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaanja. \*

\* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4    \* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14    \* 39:11: Hib 12:5+    \* 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11    \* 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

- 3 Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.  
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- 4 Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibees pa maaron karomņa na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.  
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.  
Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- 6 Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniiņ payo imin paitoonj, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.  
Yo ugham talinag ikaak, leso naloonj alinam. \*
- 7 Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Maaron, yau taug ene.  
Nataghon saveenj tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam." \*
- 8 Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduņai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaanj ila lolog. \*
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduņa, yau naneneenj pani mako.  
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- 10 Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduņa tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako.  
Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako.  
Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.  
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ene navotia pazi.
- 11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.  
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta inarui ghau ne.  
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.  
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.  
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

\* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 \* 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ \* 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ \* 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 \* 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 \* 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane!

Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, leso mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve tintinizi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

15 Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigde: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Leso mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.

16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia ve tintinizi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleelj tsio, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigde: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

Ve isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*

2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve injini. Leso imaas sov, ve ileep poia.

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.

3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroonj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu injini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.

4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

5 Koiagna tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tigde: “Njeer tawe, njeez o imaas leso eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”

6 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisavia saveenj toman lolozi mako.

Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.

Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: “Paita imaas.”

7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat.

Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:

8 “Aa, njeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.

Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaas.”

9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj na,

## 41

*Suruunj to njeer tau imoroonj*

Mbounj to David

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

\* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

\* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

- i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.  
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.  
Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi iza sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan.  
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.  
Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesu ighun. \*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.  
Yau lolog payo kat imin tam-tamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj.  
Pale neez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasunj payo? \*

- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tam-tamon tinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"  
Saveej toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.  
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja niza-zala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuunj.  
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*
- 5 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.  
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- 7 Patanani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

\* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6      \* 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.      \* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- <sup>8</sup> Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nambombou to napakuru.  
Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta injin lepoogh tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: "Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?"
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveej veleghiinj payau.  
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"  
Saveej toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoonj ilat tsio.  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- <sup>3</sup> Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveej tsio onoon.  
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, lesa nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

*Sunjuunj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.  
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.  
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane ni-mazi.

## 44

*Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiagna tiliiv zi*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, muun saawe to timbumainja, yo ughamghama uraat tintiina pazi.  
Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai talinjama paam.

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6



- <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila, ve upalepoghaj timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.  
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.  
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiaznja ne mako.  
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiaznja ve uparav tomani zi.  
Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.  
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- <sup>5</sup> Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.  
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei injanarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.  
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.  
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
- Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.  
Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.  
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>12</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.  
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita njar tau yo ugham payei,  
le tinjinj ve tigham njalalanj payei.
- <sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.  
Ve tinjinj payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.  
Taufene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tighita njar tau koiagnja tiyoli payau na, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj ve saveenj mayanja naol payau.

\* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45

\* 44:3: Igham 15:16

\* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

17 Yau naghām ṅgar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul pataṅani naol tane ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.

Ve saveeṅ tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.

18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako. Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

19 Eemon yo uvaghāmun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei ṅginaaṅa imin gabua sagsagṅa niazi to lepooḡh.

Lepooḡh tsiei, ene imin ndo-room tiina ikau ghei.

20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako, ve nisunj pa maaron karom eta mako.

Imin ta nighām ṅgar tauvene, kanaanj yo uwataghi.

Pasaa, ṅgar ṅgozaaṅa isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.

22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaṅa tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.

Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.\*

23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig! Ughām ṅgar eta to uul ghei lak! Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

24 Puughu mindai ta unḡooz naghom payei?

Ughita. Koiamaṅa titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Pataṅani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveghai pani sov!

25 Aazne, koiamaṅa titatan ghei kat.

Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ṅgaupup loolo.

26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa pataṅani tane.

## 45

### *Mbounj to kinik vaiṅ tooni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Neer tau imunḡmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliṅa ‘manman ruunḡu pisosoonḡa.’

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozu pa tauzi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeṅ popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane inḡarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraanj mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeeṅ.

2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveeṅ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe.\*

3 Yo ariiaan ve urau kat pa ghamuunj malmal.

Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.

Ughām mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.\*

4 Yo ezam tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaṅa le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariiaan pa saveeṅ onoon, ṅgar to tafatan tauun, ve ṅgar duduunḡa.

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36 \* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 \* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat.  
Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiya-maan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe.  
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreej izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonja.  
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- <sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivanja.  
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.  
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat
- tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- <sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.  
Tauvene ughur taliñam poi ve ulooñ aliñag tane.  
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.  
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooñ aliñja ve uleep ila i saamba.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauñja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.  
Yesja zeetnja zilivaa pagh-paaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozu poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yo pale upoop natumja zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuznja.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

\* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

\* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

\* 45:14: Syg 19:7+

## 46

*Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

2 Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipa-parav,  
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasanjeen mako.

4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaanj, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*

5 Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginngini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjaan le mbonjoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. \*

7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan. \*

8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilal ghou.  
Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmarij pale tipait ghou, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan.

## 47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yam nughmarij, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!

2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. \*

3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

\* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

\* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

\* 46:7:

- Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron izala niia to ghamuun pooz ve ileep ta sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itarjar, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- <sup>7</sup> Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuun pooz, ve inginjin nughmarij.  
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itija tapait eeza.  
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.  
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiin ariaanja.  
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.  
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*
- <sup>4-5</sup> Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.  
Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Roiñ tiina igham zi le tisañeñ imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanj.  
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonloonj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.  
Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katiini pa taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.  
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghave tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.  
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Gabizooñ tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh

\* 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveenj mbuaanj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. \* 47:5: Mbo 68:18 \* 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 \* 47:8: Syg 4:9 \* 48:3: Mt 5:35

- nugh to Yudea lolozì poia kat ve tintinìzi.
- 12 Yam aburìg ve alaghlaagh ìla nugh Zion loolo.  
Ala aghita didiìŋ ariaaŋa tau ìlivut nugh na.
- 13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ìla to tiyeel koiazŋa.  
Ve matamim ìla pa ruum ariaaŋazi to zaaba tiyooŋ ìla ve tigham malmal.  
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaŋa ìmin nugh Zion.  
I ìleep irau saawe.  
Ve i pale ìmuuŋ pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ìla.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarìŋ, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur talinjamim payau poi.  
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.  
Ve yam tau kuaz tauŋa, ve yam mbolaanŋa paam.  
Yam asov alooŋ poghania alinag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau ìgheen ìla lolog ne.  
Saveeŋ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilalaŋ ngar poia.\*
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ palelaan siriv payam.

- Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonjai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ìghe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomŋa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako.\*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.  
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani.\*
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau ìgham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ìghol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan ìseenga taghon gha ìla ne mako.  
Ngar tauvene, tapuli ìleple.  
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ìte kat.\*

- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.  
Gabua eta to taan irau ìgham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.  
Mako kat!\*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate ìmin yes kankanooŋa tau lezi ngar mako na.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov ìzi ìleple, ve gabua tawe ìmin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina.  
Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.  
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi ìmin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ìghe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

\* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 \* 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1

1:18+ \* 49:9: Mt 16:26

\* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* 49:7-8: 1Pe

Eemon gabua tooni irau  
ipaghau mateegh pani ne  
mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve  
isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate  
imin ngavuun ve ngai.

13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar  
to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa  
gabua toozi.

Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve  
yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar  
toozi, o aghilal. \*

14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa  
ravuunj zi.

Mateegh pale imin nginiinj  
pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila  
mateegha niazi, ve patazi  
imbuuz ta sewe.

Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran  
dudunazi pale tighit zi ve  
loloji poia.

15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le  
tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

Pasaa, Maaron pale igham  
mulin ghau pa mateegh.

I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh,  
ve igham ghau nala yeiru  
nileep. \*

16 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamom  
eta indoundou le kuaz,

ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila  
ruum tooni, na ugham ngar  
naol pani sov.

17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis  
gabua tooni eta ve ila ne  
mako.

Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza  
tiina pani na, irau ila toman  
nia mako. \*

18-19 Saawe tau tamtamom tana  
ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep  
poia toman tintini.

Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa,  
tighita tigha i irao.

Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep  
tomania timnja ila ndoroom  
lolo.

Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita  
ghazooja muul mako.

20 Tauvene tamtamom tau igha  
eeza tiina ve le gabua katini,  
ene poia. Eemon i ighilal  
mako.

Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale,  
raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia  
tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene  
watoonjrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamom to  
taan.

I ipoi gham igha yam asov  
alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza,  
ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz  
izila na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le  
paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve  
mbonari isul ivot.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit igha ilam tane. Irau  
ineneen muul mako.

Yav ighan imuunj pani, ve  
yaghur tiina toman uman  
ilivuti. \*

<sup>4</sup> I ipoi sambam ve taan igha tilam,  
leso tighita igabiiz tamta-  
mom tooni ve ighur atuya  
pazi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav igha: "Tamtamom tsiau  
tau loloji isaghav ghau ve  
titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau  
zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila  
naghog. Ene yes tau tigham  
watoonjrau payo, ve timbu  
saveenj tomani ghau tigha  
yenja nivalupu ghei nimin  
eemon." \*

\* 49:13: Lu 12:20 \* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim

6:7 \* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7

- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tighe gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon. \*
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonj saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam.  
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.  
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonjrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.  
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonjrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. \*
- 9 Eemon yau irau nagham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lolol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.  
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. \*
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. \*
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.  
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. \*
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
- ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonjrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Ve saveenj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleenj.  
Lesu nagham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:  
“Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveenj tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.  
Ve azorzoor saveenj tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. \*
- 19 Saveenj sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveenj pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghamunia tonjvetaz tsiam ezazi.

\* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 \* 50:8: Mbo 40:6 \* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 \* 50:11: Mt 6:26

\* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 \* 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 \* 50:15: Mt

7:7; Yems 5:13 \* 50:18: Ro 1:32



- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tau-  
vene ve aghita naneneej,  
tauta aghe yau nayok pa  
ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itinja rarateen?  
Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon  
gham, ve nasaav ila  
matamim, ve navotia soso  
rsiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveg-  
hveegh payau na, ayamaan  
gham!  
Mako pale naburig, ve nav-  
aghamun gham kat. Ve eta  
irau ipas gham ila nimag  
mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve  
apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta  
igham ezag imin tiina.  
Tamtamon tau maata ingal  
tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene  
pale natotoi uleenj tsiau  
pani, ve naghamsulini. \*

## 51

### *Sunjuunj to tavotia soso rsotit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David  
igham soso rsitiina ve propet Natan  
ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul  
zi.  
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve upul soso rsitiau.  
Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon  
poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve  
lolom isaghatin tamtamon  
tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu soso rsitiau isov  
ilale. \*
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve  
naghams ngar saghati ila yo  
matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham  
ghau nanjalaan ila yo  
matam muul.

Ureu soso rsitiau isov ilale. \*

- 3 Pa yau naghilaal soso rsitiau wa.  
Yau nazoor alinjam ve na-  
sosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe isov, soso rsitiau  
ighengheen tomani ghau, ve  
matag ingalngali.

4 Soso rsitau naghams ne, ene injarui  
ghom mon.

Yau naghams ngar saghati ila yo  
matam.

Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia  
soso rsitiau ivot ighazoonj,  
ene iduduunj.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz  
ghau ve ughur atuya payau,  
ene soso mako. \*

- 5 Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve  
ilam, yau nasosor pa eez  
tsio.

Saawe tau tinan inaam ghi  
payau, saghati ikis ghau  
pataghaan wa. \*

6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon  
saveen onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai  
ghau pa ngar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*

7 Ureu soso rsitiau isov ilale. Leso  
nanjalaan ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nanjalaan  
kat imin taitai pisosoonja. \*

- 8 Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav  
ughe yo ureu soso rsitiau wa.  
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia  
muul.

Yo ughur patajani tiina kat  
injarui ghau pa soso rsitiau.  
Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

\* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 \* 51:1: Lu 18:13

\* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3

Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

\* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

\* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 \* 51:7:

- 9 Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.  
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.  
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ngar tsio.\*
- 11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.  
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaanj ighau payau sov.
- 12 Muunj, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.  
Upaburigin ghau, lesu matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.
- 13 Ighu ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduunj yes tau tizoroor alinjam,  
ve yes tau tinghamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalinj sinj, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.  
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinjag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio dudunuja.\*
- 15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneenj mon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale.  
Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- 16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghom ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.  
Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanan naghamu.  
Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- 17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tsiau.  
Ene watoonrau tauu.  
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako.\*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiin ariajaan tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaayooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduunj ila yo matam.  
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.  
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

<sup>1</sup> Yo neer ariajaan, mindai ta alinjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

\* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 \* 51:14: Ro 6:23 \* 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Ve njar saghati ve saveen  
karom, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>4</sup>Yo avom karom.

Ve saveen sasaghati naol tau  
ivaghamunia tamtamon na,  
yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun  
ghom le usaghat kat. Irau  
uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo,  
ve isasaar ghom uvot ula  
muuri,  
mako ipas ghom ila yes tau  
matazi yaryaare na sosozi,  
ve isik ghom uzila nugh to  
mateegha.

<sup>6</sup>Njar tau Maaron pale igham payo  
na, ighe zeran dudunazi  
tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinjin payo, ve tisaav  
tighe:

<sup>7</sup>“Aghita. Ene njar tau loolo pa  
igham uleenj ila to Maaron  
ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer  
gabua tooni naol tawe  
toman njar tooni saghati  
ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja  
ve naleep malau izi taan,  
imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila  
Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron  
naghe i pale loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi  
taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa njar  
tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom  
pa poia tsio taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau  
lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan  
na matazi, ve nasavi ghom  
pazi naghe: Yo poiam le  
poiam kat.

## 53

*Zeran kankanoonja tau tiwatagh*

*Maaron mako*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh  
Maaron mako na, tigham  
njar ila lolozi tighe:  
“Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo  
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, njar  
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta  
tighamgham njar sasaghati  
naol.

Eta igham njar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve  
maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighi-  
laalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le  
iwatagh katini, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve  
tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham njar poia  
mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron igham njar naol  
ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok  
ghamuun njar sasaghati na,  
lezi ghilaloonj ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tam-  
tamon tsiau, le gabua toozi  
isov kat, imin yes tau lu-  
azi itan pa ghaniin aniin  
popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun  
payau mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi.  
Pasaa murei, roinj tiina kat  
pale igham zi.

Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal  
payam, tauta Maaron pale  
irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi  
igheen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi,  
ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron  
ighur muuri pazi kat.

<sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh  
Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve

\* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ \* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, o poi!  
 Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tam-tamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.  
 Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

## 54

*Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau tam-tamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigde David iyonŋoon ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagŋa, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunŋuun tsiau.

Uloonŋ aliŋag tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi inŋal Maaron mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Maaron, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar saghati tau koiagŋa tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghama watoonŋrau to napait ezam.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagŋa ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

*Sunŋuun to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunŋuun tsiau.

Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Unŋgooz naghama payau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Uloonŋ sunŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patanani naol ighama ghau le isoonŋ ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagŋa aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

<sup>5</sup> Roiŋ tiina ighama ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

\* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- 6 Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!  
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kananj rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonjgaanj.  
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasajan le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveenj toozi, lesu ighur anooja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.  
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraanj saveenj ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mbonj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.  
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepooch to nugh le isaghat kat.  
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kananj poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.  
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kananj poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muunj, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.  
Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.  
Ve muunj, itiija eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.  
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. \*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.  
Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia. Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. \*
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ \* 55:15: Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau  
ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.

- 19 I pale iloon sujuunj tsiau, ve  
itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i  
ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj  
pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani  
mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj  
tighe tizoor i aliinja na, i pale  
itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muunj yeiru niluplup  
ghei na, ighita saveenj  
mbuaaj tooni imin kaut  
sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve  
igham malmal pa zeetnja tau  
muunj yesnja lupuunj toozi  
eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve  
ngoreenja kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham  
malmal.  
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve  
taghe pa i ighe igham loloon  
poia.  
Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot  
ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon  
imin mbuzaagh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe  
ivot payo na, ughur zi tila  
Yoova niima.  
I pale ipariaaj ghom, ve ikis  
ghom uleep poi.  
Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran  
duduñazi.  
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaaj eta  
ne mako. \*
- 23 Eemon zeran karomnja, ve yes  
tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon  
na,  
Maaron, yo pale urav motin  
saawe toozi tuuku,  
ve usik zi tizila nugh to ma-  
teegha.  
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom  
naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

*Sujuunj to tamtamon tau inu-  
meer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes  
Pilstia tikis David izi nugh Gat.  
Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep  
nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve  
uul ghau lak!  
Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.  
Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon  
tizuari zi tighe le titatan  
ghau.
- 2 Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal  
saveenj payau ne, tighamgham  
lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau  
namaat.  
Yes tau tighamgham malmal  
payau ne, eval kat.
- 3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau  
Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov.  
Saawe tau roinj tiina igham  
ghau, yau aat nanumeer  
ghom.
- 4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveenj  
mbuaaj tooni, ve naghur ila  
tooni ariaaj.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan  
tapirizi igheen sindei, lesa  
tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*
- 5 Saveenj tsiau, ene poia. Eemon  
saawe isov, ta mbojoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, koiagnja  
titortoor alinjag muul imin  
saveenj saghati.  
Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun  
ghau.
- 6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj  
tsiau,  
ve tisananja tighe tirav ghau  
namaat. \*
- 7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul  
zeran sasaghati tawe tileep?  
Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!

\* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7  
Mk 3:6

\* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

\* 56:6:

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!

<sup>8</sup>Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad pataņani naol ve nataņtaņ.

Eemon pataņani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.

Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma pataņani tau ivotvot payau ne.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe nataņ rarai ghom pa uleen,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

<sup>10-11</sup>Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaņ. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>12</sup>Maaron, yau naghe naghram watoonrau payo itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghram watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepooğh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve ghazooņa tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

*Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazooņ*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

<sup>1</sup>O Maaron, yau besooņa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoonj ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natņa ila baage saamba, le irau pataņani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepooğh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

<sup>2</sup>Yau nataņ rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anooņa. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

<sup>3</sup>I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleeņ payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni.

<sup>4</sup>Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniin tamtamon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natņa ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagħ to malmal.

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tige yo ezam tiina kat.

\* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.  
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tighhe tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.  
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yerja tamtamon to nugh-marij nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.  
Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Lesa tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- <sup>1</sup> Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?  
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveenj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim ariaan pa ngar saghati mon,  
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tissor pa eez poia.  
Saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tissor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.  
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunj zi, ene irau tiloonj ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.  
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako.  
Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonj pirai luutu mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.  
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesa tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.  
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliin le igorgor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.  
Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazja tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.  
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon inoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin

## 58

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5



gabua gorgori tau yav  
ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza  
toozi, ve ipasov zi gha  
tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur  
ivuvuura ila.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon dudunjazi  
tighita Maaron ighur atuya  
pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat  
ngar toozi, ene pale lolozi  
poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi  
pale ireer izi ve ipot izala  
taan paavo, ve tamtamon  
dudunjazi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Mako tamtamon tisaav tigha:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep,  
ve igagabiiz tamtamon to  
taan, ve ighurghur atuya  
pazi.

Ve yes tau titagham ngar  
duduunja na, i ighamgham  
lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to  
ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau kinik  
Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila  
ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve  
tiravu imaata. Paesiinj ila pa neer tau  
imurmuun pa mbounj na tauvene:  
Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua  
sov.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas  
ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve  
matam payau. Leso koiagna  
tivaghamun ghau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau  
ila zeran sasaghati tane ni-  
mazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.

<sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi  
tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham

lilin ghau tigha tirav ghau  
namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon  
mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve  
nagham ngar saghati eta  
mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi  
tigha tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve  
ughit zi!

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Yo  
mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne  
tighur koi payau ne, muun  
lupuun tsiei eemon. Ve  
aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes  
zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi  
karon.

<sup>6</sup> Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-  
lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh  
lolo.

Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi  
njurnjuria imin ngavuun tau  
igha ighan tamtamon.

<sup>7</sup> Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta  
ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh  
maata.

Ve tisavsav tigha: “Sei pale  
iloonj ghei?”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin  
pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na, yo uvelegh  
zi ve ugha tirau saa?

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau naghamgham  
tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag  
payo, ve nasasajan mon.

Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta  
payau mako. Pasaa, yo up-  
onpoon ghau pazi imin mae-  
taaz tau izala kat.

\* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patajani.  
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin njar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.  
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

12 Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.  
Eemon njar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

13 Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.  
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.  
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigne yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

14 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tinjaaj maripazi, ve lolozi njurjurria imin ngavuun tau igha ighan tamtamon.

15 Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniij.  
Ve isaav igha tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.

16 Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav igha patajani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiinj ariaanja payau, lesa nayoonj ila.

17 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.  
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron igha maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni Mbounj to David*

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol ighaan ila.

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamainja tireu mbiri-sai didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat kat.

Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nigne ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patajani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaanja.

4 Saawe tau saghatiinj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Leso niŋarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamainja.

5 Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Uloonj suŋuuj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.

6 Muun, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaaŋa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

11 Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamainja.

Pa uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

*Suŋuuj to ŋeer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

Ŋeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj taŋiiz tsiau.

Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,

ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. \*

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaaŋa tau daaba malau na.

4 Yau nanjuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe nalat tsio ve upoon ghau imin tataareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

5 Maaron, saveenj tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ŋgar tsio na, yo ughamgham

\* 61:2: Ngara siriv tigde maetaaz tau ŋeer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigde maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu.

- gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik tsiei.  
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.  
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini ileep poi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.  
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anoonja ivot.

## 62

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaanj*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuunj pa mbounj

- <sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleena tsiau ariaana.  
I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaana to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuunj ghau pasaa?  
Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin lolol munjana tau pu-ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

- <sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.  
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.  
Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.  
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasajan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleena tsiau. I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaana to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau, ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yongaanj, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaana.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.  
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patajani tsiam isov ila tooni. Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaanj.
- <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.  
Irau tanumeer zi mako.

\* 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene  
tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua  
toozi rekia mon tilalez imin  
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila  
avoon ne.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene njar to ghamuunj mal-  
mal leso tayau leen gabua to  
tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve njar to umbuunj paam,  
aghur matamim pani to  
igham gham aleep poia na  
sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz  
tsiam ivot imin naol, na  
aghur lolomim pani sov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloonj Maaron  
isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri  
tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau  
saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tam-  
tamon tisov itaghon njar toz.  
\*

## 63

*Sunjuunj to njar tau ipasawal ighe  
ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David  
ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau  
injarui ghom naghe ulam  
uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal  
nagharau ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan  
payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njar  
tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau  
le yaa mako na, ve murun  
matini.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila  
pa saawe tau naghit ghom

ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj  
lolo,  
ve naghit katin tapirim toma-  
nia mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia.  
Eemon naghita naghe njar  
to lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua  
tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam  
ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila  
ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan  
isov.

Pale nait nimag izaan, ve nasun  
payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia  
kat, imin naleep ila ghang-  
hानीं, ve naghan aniiं tau  
poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj  
ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nam-  
bou mbounj to napait ghom.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag  
ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham njar payo mbonj  
ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam  
saamba imin tatareek natja  
tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboubou toman  
tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,  
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau  
namaat na,  
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh  
to mategha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha  
timatmaat,  
ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan  
patazi.

\* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

\* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 \* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- 11 Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.  
 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
 Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa*  
 Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
 Uloŋ aliŋag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagŋa.  
 Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
 Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 3 Saveen tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.  
 Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.  
 Saveen tau tinŋalŋgali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- 4 Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisaŋan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.  
 Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.  
 Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- 5 Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati.  
 Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tinŋooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon.  
 Ve tigue:  
 “Ŋgar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

- 6 Yes tiil eez pa ŋgar saghati tau tigue tigham, ve tipait tauzi tigue:  
 “Yei nirau kat pa ŋgar! Tau-vene ŋgar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”  
 Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanŋooz ŋgar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- 7 Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natŋa.  
 Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- 8 Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
 Ŋgar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tiliit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- 9 Ŋgar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ŋgar tina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- 10 Tauvene zeran dudunŋazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.  
 Yes tau ŋgar duduunŋa igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*  
 Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,  
 ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduunŋ.
- 2 Pasaa, yo ulonloŋ sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
 Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- 3 Igher ŋgar to zoraan saveen ve ŋgar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ıla sirsiiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ıla sirsiiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

<sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yo Uleeņa tsiei.

Yo ulonjloņj suņuuņ tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghton ngar tsio duduņa.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleeņ.

<sup>6</sup> Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiiņa tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ıla niazi niazi.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roin tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ıla pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ıla pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman aliņazi tiina.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta uņgin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesa taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan nģoreeņa tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghton taum ngar tsio. Lesa aniiņ katini ivot pa tamtamon.

<sup>10</sup> Yo ugham uman izizi, lesa ser ibees, ve aniiņ anooņa katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiņ itum poi iza. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiņ tau itum ıla uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ugham kikiliin popoia titum ıla nugh nģinaaņa, lesa nģai maata maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

<sup>13</sup> Nugh tau kikiliin igheen ıla na, makau ve sipsip tivon ıla.

Ve aniiņ katini titumtuum ıla nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliņazi tiina.

\* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

\* 65:10: Mbaņ 14:17

\* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.  
Tauta koiamña tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titañ rarai ghom tighelolom isaghatin zi.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.  
Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

<sup>5</sup> Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.  
I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri.  
Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Muun, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Tauta timbuunña tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziiige ite.  
Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ñgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe.\*

<sup>7</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.  
Apakuru toman aliñamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoonj tsiam.

<sup>9</sup> Pa i ta ikikis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.  
Ve i inginjin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patañani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam,  
imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila pu-ugh tsio,  
ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tsiei.

<sup>12</sup> Yo upul koiamainña tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.  
Patañani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,  
ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patañani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol.\*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patañani loolo,  
yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonrau paoy.”

\* 66:6: Igham 14:22 \* 66:7: Igham 15:18

\* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 \* 66:12: Is 43:2



Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen  
mbuaan tsiau tana,  
ve nalam rumei tsio naghe  
naghur watoonrau tsiau  
izala artaal, lesu yav ighan  
dodolini.

15 Yau aat naghham gabua tum-  
bunazi, ve narav zi timin wa-  
toonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi  
le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zi-  
tamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat  
payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale  
naghham watoonrau pa  
makau ve mekmek paam.

16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve  
ataghon ngar tooni na, asov  
alam ve aloonj saveen tsiau  
tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina  
tau i igham payau.

17 Yau natanj raraini pa uleenj,  
ve avog ipaiti paam.

18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar  
saghati eta ighen ila lolog,  
kananj Neer Tiina irau iloonj  
sunjuunj tsiau mako. \*

19 Eemon i ighur taliinja payau,  
ve iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia  
tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuunj  
tsiau mako, ve ipas poia  
tooni payau mako.

Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi,  
tauta itotoia payau.

## 67

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa  
mariri tau i igham pazi*

Njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita

\* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

65:11 \* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

ve timbou mbounj tane. Timbou  
mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron

<sup>1</sup> Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve  
ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve gha-  
zoonja tooni isul ghiit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau  
taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,  
ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tigue  
i mon ta irau igham mulin zi.

\*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh  
nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>4</sup> Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh  
loloji poia ve timbou toman  
tintinizi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tam-  
tamon, ve ughagharaat  
patajanani toozi itaghon ngar  
duduunja.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa  
nughmarinj tau tileep irau  
taan isov.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh  
nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>6</sup> Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale  
ighen tomani ghiit tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia  
tooni izaa toit.

Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau  
taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi  
pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

\*

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tam-  
tamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbiri-  
sai koinja.

Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale  
iziir zi tighau pa naagho.

\* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ \* 67:2: Tit 2:11 \* 67:6: Mbo

- <sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,  
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran dudunjazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.  
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.  
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.  
I eeza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaana, ve inginngin yes paroonja imin tamazi.  
I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyooz pazi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazja, leso yesja tilup zi ve tileep.  
Ve yes tau koiazja tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoni gha tila.  
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela,
- ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na,  
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.  
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoonj ta sewe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,  
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.  
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.  
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- <sup>11</sup> Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa.  
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigde:
- <sup>12</sup> "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!  
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- <sup>13</sup> Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.  
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"
- <sup>14</sup> Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,

\* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

\* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

\* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

- i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne? Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to mal-mal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamnja katini tau uliiv zi na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamnja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!  
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patajani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit.  
Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubrubu, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagnja irau tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan,  
ene aat naghham zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiamnja wa.  
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi.  
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamnja alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,  
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.  
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benjamin tau eval mako na, timuunj.  
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.  
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ 4:13+; Syg 1:18

\* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes

28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaanj ugher yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaan.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzna.

Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, leso yena nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisunj pa Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.

33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

Aloonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*

34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.

Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

*Suñuunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patanjani tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuñmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'manman ruunju pisosoonja.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina. Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau inajarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.

Tauta tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.

Koiagna tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 \* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.  
Eemon tisavsaav payau  
tighe napamuul gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? \*

5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau  
naghm ngar sasaghati naol  
imin yes boraunja.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iy-  
oonj payo mako.

6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Uul  
ghau lak!

Mako pale naghm mayaŋa pa  
yes tau tinumeer ghom ve  
tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghm  
ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari  
zi tighe le tiwatagh katin  
ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa  
pataŋani tsiau tane mako,  
ene pale mayazi.

7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta  
tamtamon tisiksik saveen  
veleghiin payau.

Yes tigham ghau mayag ve  
natudtud mon.

8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin  
yau neer suumbu.

Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduunj tau  
tinamai eemon na, tighur  
murizi payau imin yau to  
nugh ite. \*

9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe  
le nagharaat rumei tsio.  
Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne  
imin puughu pa nabaad  
pataŋani tiina imin yav  
ighan ghau.

Yes tau tivelegh ghom na,  
tivelegh ghau paam. \*

10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve  
nanŋun taug pa ghaniin  
aniin,

tamtamon matazi veleghin  
ghau.

11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipataŋan,  
ve nagharaat taug mako, ve  
nanonogh ghau pa uuli to  
monjin, tinjin payau.

12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran  
aate na, tisisinai ghau.

Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou  
ghau imin njalalanj.

13 Eemon sunjuunj tsiau injanarui  
ghom mon.

Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le  
tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin  
ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,  
ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau  
ughita poia, na uloonj  
sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul  
ghau. \*

14 Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani ti-  
ina tane.

Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin  
ve malmalig nazila!

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna  
nimazi.

Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan  
lolo.

15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot  
toman tapiri ve izugh ghau,  
ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!

Ughita. Paita nazal nazila  
mazavan lolo tane.

Aazne, yau naleep izila puura  
to yes mateegha, ve aavo  
ighe ivooll tane. Upas ghau  
navot.

16 Yoova, yo poiama. Lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi  
irau saawe. Tauvene uloonj  
sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul  
ghau.

Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat.  
Tauvene matam imuul ilam  
payau.

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25 \* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

\* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 \* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungoos  
naghom payau sov.  
Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani  
tiina loolo.  
Tauvene uloonj sunuunj tsiau,  
ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul  
ghau.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna  
nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham  
payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve  
tipamayanjin ghau, ve  
tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki  
payau, ene igham lolog  
ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghe  
irau poiag muul mako.  
Yau naghe pale tamtamon  
lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve  
tilam tirav ateg.  
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria  
tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna  
tighur gabua lilia ila aniiin  
tsiau.  
Ve saawe tau murun ghau,  
tigham leg vaen papaii. \*
- 22 Tauvene sunuunj tsiau inarui  
ghom naghe: Saawe tau  
koiagna yesnja zetaznja tilup  
zi pa ghanghaniin, na  
ugham boor tau aniiin toozi  
igheen izala na, imin liis  
pazi ve ivaghamun zi. \*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, lesu  
tighita nugh muul sov.  
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve  
aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan  
katin aatyavyav tsio.  
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi  
ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamta-  
mon eta ileep ila muul sov. \*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve  
ughur patanjani pani na,  
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur  
patanjani izaa tooni muul, ve  
tisisinaii pa patanjani tau ivot  
pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom  
iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya  
pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh  
maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunjazi ezazi  
igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi  
ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad  
patanjani ve nayamaan  
yavyavuunj tiina.  
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja.  
Lesu naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait  
Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham  
ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova  
lolo poia kat le iliiv makau  
katini tau tighamgham zi pa  
watoonjrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve  
tibatbaad patanjani na, isaav  
ighe tighita Maaron iuul  
ghau, ene pale tintinizi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa  
Maaron na paam. Ighe  
tighita uleenj tau i igham  
payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi.  
\*

\* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29  
32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27

\* 69:22: Ro 11:9+

\* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+

\* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20

\* 69:28: Igham

\* 69:32: Mbo 34:2

- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad pataņani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonloonj suņuuņ toozi. Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, to-mania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul. Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila. Tauvene yes tau loloz i gheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

*Suņuuņ to űeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiņ ila pa űeer tau imuņmuuņ pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata inġal zi, timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau űgar toozi.

Leso űgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataņani tsiau tane ve loloz i poia pani na,

yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tawe tipaņiņizai ghau tigue: "Aa! Saghatiņ tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinzi ve loloz i poia payo.

Yes tau loloz i pa uleeņ tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigue: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, pataņani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleeņa tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa pataņani tane. Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

*Suņuuņ to koon ee tau ghuruuņ ila tooni iyaryaañ kat*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooņ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

<sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon űgar duduņa. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliņam payau ve uul ghau lak.

<sup>3</sup> Yo Uleeņa tsiau ariaaņa. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaņa to nayooņ ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau naņarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Aliņam ilam pataghaañ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

\* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- 4 Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau  
ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi  
isaghatin tamtamon eta  
mako.  
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale  
tivaghamun ghau kat.
- 5 Yoova, yau naghurghur matag  
payo to uul ghau.  
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag  
ve ilam, yau nanumeer  
ghom.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila tinaŋ aapo  
ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo  
nimam.  
Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ  
ipoop ghau, yo unŋin ghau.  
Tauta monmon napapait  
ghom pa poia tsio.
- 7 Eval tiina tigham ŋgar naol payau.  
Pasaa, tighita ŋgar tau iv-  
otvot payau ne, le tighilaal  
katin ghom.  
Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to  
yoŋgaanŋ.
- 8 Tauvene mboŋoozo ila le ravrav  
izi, lolog poia kat payo,  
ve avog ipapait ezam pa  
tapirim ve poia tsio.
- 9 Aazne, namin kooŋ wa. Eemon  
ughit ghau namin gabua  
saghati tau tamtamon tisiki  
ilale na sov.  
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur  
murim payau sov.
- 10 Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa  
ravuunŋ ghau namaat.  
Saawe tau tiyoŋyooŋ ve ti-  
sasaŋan pa ravuunŋ ghau,  
tisavsaav tigde:
- 11 “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani  
wa!  
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa ile tam-  
tamon eta to iuule mako.”
- 12 O Maaron, uleep soghan payau  
sov!
- Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul  
ghau!
- 13 Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveenŋ  
payau na, ugham zi mayazi,  
ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau  
na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi  
mayazi kat.
- 14 Eemon yau aat naghur matag  
payo irau saawe, ve nasanaŋ  
ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le na-  
pait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivovotia ŋgar tsio  
duduunŋa pa tamtamon.  
Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau  
aat nasasavia uraat tintiina  
tau yo ughamgham zi pa  
uleenŋ tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova  
to nanin zi, ene aat narao  
mako.
- 16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila  
uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau  
aat nala ve navotia uraat  
tsio tana pa tamtamon leso  
matazi ingali.  
Naghe nasavia ŋgar duduunŋa  
tau yo ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite  
paam mako. Naghe nasavia  
ŋgar tsio duduunŋa mon.
- 17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne,  
yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa  
ŋgar tsio.  
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio  
ŋgeretazi pa tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooŋ, ve  
moom igham dabag wa.  
Eemon ughur murim payau  
sov!  
Uleep tomani ghau le irau  
navotia tapirim ve uraat  
tsio tintiina pa natmainŋa,  
timumainŋa, ve iseŋga  
taghon gha ila. \*

\* 71:18: Mbo 78:4



- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve n̄gar tsio duduun̄a, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sam-bam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patanjani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, lesu lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan̄ tsio.  
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan̄ to yes Israela.  
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.  
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia n̄gar tsio duduun̄a.  
Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na,  
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup>O Maaron, upaduduun̄ kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon n̄gar tsio duduun̄a.

Lesu iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patanjani toozi le iduduun̄.

<sup>2</sup>Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen̄ toozi itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a.  
Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaan̄a ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

<sup>3</sup>Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anoon̄a to n̄gar duduun̄a.

<sup>4</sup>Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaan̄.

Ve yes tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup>Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiin̄ itum poi.

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tau i in̄gin ghei, nighe n̄gar duduun̄a ve n̄gar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Lesu tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*

\* 72:7: Lu 2:14

- 8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.  
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
- 9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaaŋa na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiŋa pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.
- 10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.  
Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.
- 11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.  
Nughmariŋ tibeas pani, o poia \*
- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanŋa tipoi pa uleenj, i iloonj taniiz toozi.  
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenŋa eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.
- Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-vene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa tileep malau izi taan.  
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanŋa kat.  
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuŋ toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aniin katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.  
Ve wit anoonŋa katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliin tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eeza tiina pale ighen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.  
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi.  
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigde poia to Maaron ighen tomani. \*
- 18 Tapait Yoova!  
I Maaron to iit Israela!  
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunjuuŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

\* 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. \* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ \* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati  
itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham  
ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen  
ariaanj ila lolozi na, i igham  
poghani zi kat. \*

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg  
pusukia, ve rigmon kanan  
natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rig-  
mon kanan napul ghuruunj  
ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati  
tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh  
Maaron na, lepoogh toozi  
poia kat.

Tauvene naghama ngar pa  
gabua tane, le irau lolog  
mako. \*

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi  
patajani mako, ve tileep  
poia mon ila le irau mateegh  
toozi.

5 Patajani naol to taan tau  
ighamgham tamtamom siriv  
na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patajani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene  
titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila  
tamtamom matazi, imin  
namatabub tau tamtamom  
tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuun  
malmal, yes tipulpuli mako,  
imin nonoghiinja tau mon-  
mon tinonogh zi pani.

7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tau-  
vene titum kat.

Lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati  
naol, ve monmon tilil eez to  
tivaghamun tamtamom.

8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamom,  
ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati  
pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve  
tiparoi tamtamom tighe yes  
pale titatan zi.

9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik  
saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron  
to sambam.

Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan  
ne, zeran tawe matazi  
veleghin zi, ve tighe titatan  
zi.

10 Yes tigherev tamtamom to  
Maaron paam, gha titaghon  
zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Eval tiina tighe le tilonloon  
saveenj toozi.

11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav  
tighe: "Ah, Maaron tau ileep  
saanja kat na, i le ngar?"

Ngar tau nighamghamu ne,  
Maaron iwataghi mako."

12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh  
toozi tauvene.

Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tin-  
doundou lezi gabua katini.

13 Muun, yau naghama ngar tauvene  
pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta  
nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau  
tane, nazuari ghau naghe  
le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar  
ngalaanja mon igheen ila  
lolog.

Eemon ngar tau nataghami  
ne, anoonja eta mako.  
Naghama ghamu sorok.

14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, Maaron  
ighurghur patajani payau.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos  
ghau."

15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane,  
imin ta nasavia ivot igha-  
zoonj gha tamtamom tiloonja,

\* 73:1: Mt 5:8 \* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- kanan̄ nagh̄am karom pa tam-  
tamon tsio, ve nakau n̄gar  
toozi. Tauta igheen to taug  
mon.
- 16 Yau nagh̄am n̄gar naol pa  
lepoogh poia to zeran  
sasaghati, ve nail puughu.  
Eemon narao mako.  
Tauta igh̄am lolog ipatan̄an  
kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon̄ nala rumei  
patabuyaan̄ to Maaron ve  
nasun̄.  
Saawe tana ra, nagh̄ilaal ve  
n̄gar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau  
murei pale ivot pa zeran  
sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ugh̄am zi  
tilaagh̄ ila eez tau pusuk-  
pusukia.  
Leso ugh̄am zi titap, ve  
saghatiin̄ tiina igh̄am zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,  
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh̄ toozi, pale toman  
roin̄ tiina. \*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig  
ve uvagh̄amun zi, ene pale  
upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep  
muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau tagh̄ita  
ila vivuun̄, ve mbon̄oozo  
taburig loloon̄ iveegh̄ pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau nagh̄am n̄gar pa  
zeran sasaghati, ene ireu  
lolog ve igh̄am gh̄au ateg  
yavyav.  
Ve n̄gar tsiau ikaukau, ve nav-  
agh̄amgh̄am.  
Yau namin̄ n̄gai sagsag tau le  
n̄gar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul gh̄au mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani  
gh̄au,  
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot  
gh̄au.
- 24 Yo ugh̄am pooz payau, lesō  
natagh̄on n̄gar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur  
gh̄au, ve ugh̄am gh̄au nalat  
naleep tomani gh̄om ila  
mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau nagh̄am n̄gar pa gabua eta  
to nugh sambam mako. Yo  
mon ta nagh̄am n̄gar payo.  
Yo ulepleep tomani gh̄au, tau-  
vene nail saa gabua muul izi  
taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve  
n̄gar tsiau imbool, ene pale  
Maaron ipalot gh̄au.  
Tauvene yau nagh̄ita Maaron  
naghe i gabua tauu.  
Yau nagh̄amgh̄am tapirig ila  
tooni, ve naleep ila tooni  
imin̄ taan poia ee tau tipuli  
payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau loloz̄i igheen soghan  
payo, ene pale tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo  
na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep  
nagh̄arau gh̄om, nayamaan  
naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau  
nanumeer gh̄om ve nayoon̄  
ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat ti-  
sov tau ugh̄amgh̄am zi na pa  
tamtamōn.

## 74

*Tariiz to yes Israela injarui  
Maaron pa rumei toozi  
Mbounj to Asap*

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur  
murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo n̄giniin̄  
tsiei.

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 \* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 \* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

- Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene?  
\*
- <sup>2</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Muunj, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.  
Ve matam ingal niam to lep-oogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.  
Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.
- <sup>4</sup> Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamainja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.  
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesu itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tinjor ai.  
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.  
Tauvene taum niam to lep-oogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.  
Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunjanj payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.  
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.  
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale ñeez o, patañani tane isov?
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjininj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.  
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?  
Irau uul ghei mako?
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeñja tsiei.  
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- <sup>13</sup> Muunj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- <sup>14</sup> Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,  
ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. \* \*

\* **74:2:** Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 \* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveenj Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveenj palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjanjai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

\* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.  
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve ungingin zi.  
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. \*
- 17 Yo ughur taan senjaanja, ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaanja. \*
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveen veleghiinj tau koiamna tisik-siki payo na.  
Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamainja njar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapiri-mai irau gabua eta mako  
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.  
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muunj, yo umbu saveenj tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsio tana, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonjooj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisananja pa linij sinj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanjin zi sov.

Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.

- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!  
Koiamna tipapakur tauzi toman alinjazi tiina.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegghom.  
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal njar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

## 75

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesijn ila pa njeer tau imuunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja 'Uvaghamunia sov'

- 1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.  
Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
- 2 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizooj tsiau, ene pale iduduunj mon.
- 3 Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanjeenj, yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tunja.
- 4 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'  
Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen

\* 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* 74:16: Gnp 1:14 \* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiinj payau sov! ”

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima. Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau ighen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe. Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighen: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesa tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

## 76

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron. Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron ighen izi Yerusalem. Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niina to lepoogh.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi. Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

<sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina. Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Koiamainja, zeran arianaazi. Tiroiroi mako.

Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamainja tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran arianaazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighen atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

<sup>8-9</sup> Yes tau koiamainja tighamghan patarjani pazi ve titatan zi na,

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ \* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham  
mulin zi tisov.  
Yo uleep sambam, ve aliŋam  
izilam ve usavia atuya tau  
pale ughuru pa koiazŋa na.  
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana  
pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan  
tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve  
tinenej mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tam-  
tamon paam, ene irau imin  
eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta  
tamtamon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio  
ivaghamun zi mako na, yes  
pale tilivutin ghom, leso  
tisunj payo ve tipait ghom.  
\*
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveenj aghe  
agham gabua pa Maaron  
tsiam Yoova na, matamim  
injal saveenj tsiam ve  
ataghoni.  
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep  
agharau na, tauvene paam.  
Agham gabua tsiam popoia  
siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamta-  
mon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi  
tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi  
pani.

## 77

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita igha  
Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela  
Mbounj to Asap*

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na,  
aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou  
mbounj tane itaghon aliinja 'Yedu-  
tun'

<sup>1</sup> Yau natanj rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe  
ighur taliinja pa sunjuunj tsiau  
tane, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani ti-  
ina loolo, yau nazuari ghau

naghe le naghham uleenj ila to  
Maaron.

Mbonj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag  
izaa, ve nasunjsunj pani. Irau  
namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav  
ateg mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yau matag injalŋgal Maaron, ve  
lolog isaghat ve natanj.

Naghhamgham njar naol.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve  
tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Mbonj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul  
ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau  
nasavia saveenj eta mako.  
Naneneen mon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa  
ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv njar tau muunj  
Maaron ighamgham pa tam-  
tamon tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbonj ta naol ne,  
naghham njar tiina ila lolog,  
ve matag injalŋgal naghe:

<sup>7</sup> "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur  
muuri payei, ve ipul ghei  
nileep saghat taghon taghon  
gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul  
mako?

<sup>8</sup> Njar to loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov  
wa?

Ve saveenj katini tau i imbua  
tomani ghei na, pale izi imin  
kaut sorok taghon taghon  
gha ila?

<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le  
ighamu loolo iveghai poia  
tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei  
muul mako ne?"

<sup>10</sup> Naghham njar tauvene, tauta  
nasaav pa taug naghe:

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17



- “Lolog ipatanjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.  
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianjazi ta naol ne, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patajani toozi wa. \*
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.  
Ve te tau igheen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut gha ilala ilamlam. \*
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuumj ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilila ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.  
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.

Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.  
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliqamim pa saveenj tau naghe napaduduunj gham pani ne.  
Saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.  
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muunj tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.  
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11 \* 77:15: Igham 6:6 \* 77:16: Igham 14:21 \* 77:19: Igham 14:22

- Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
- Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaanj pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Leso yes paam tiwataghi, ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja, ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.
- Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- <sup>8</sup> Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.
- Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa titov ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja.
- Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
- Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.
- Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,
- Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjinaj, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
- I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.
- Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.
- <sup>14</sup> Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.
- Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
- I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
- ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- <sup>17</sup> Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
- Saawe tau tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor aliinja.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
- Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjatj pani na. \*
- <sup>19-20</sup> Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:
- “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?”

\* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+    \* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39    \* 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4    \* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman zi-igha?"
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigha tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi lesa tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes anela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ kati, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighangan man tawe le tipasovu soone ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i inoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateenj zi, le roinj tina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor njar toozi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisunj pani ariaañ tigha loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi injal muul tigha: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta Uleena toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.  
Ve saveenj tau yesna Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoñi mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi.  
Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.

\* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13 \* 78:38: Igham 34:6

- Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatarjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanni.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le njar toozi imbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.  
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuuj mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinjutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinjut zi le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.  
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.  
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sip-sip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.  
I imbaanj anela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa mrogheonj saghati. \*
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-abaznja, le tisov timataar.  
Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesnja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi.  
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.  
Eemon koiaznja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,

\* 78:41: Igham 17:2    \* 78:43: Igham 10:1    \* 78:44: Igham 7:20    \* 78:45: Igham 8:2,  
6    \* 78:46: Igham 10:13    \* 78:47: Igham 9:23+    \* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10  
\* 78:51: Igham 12:12    \* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7    \* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17

ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar, lesa tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot. Ve irei taan tawe tomania rum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul. Tizoroor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako. Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja. Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi. Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunsun pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaaj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple. Niia to lepooch tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. \*

62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.

Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.

Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.

65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.

I imin tamtamon ariajaan to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.

66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepooch paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.

68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesa tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.

Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaaj izala, lesa imin niia to lepooch.

Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.

\* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 \* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

- Pale iyooz tunjia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- <sup>70</sup> Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.  
David inginjin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*
- <sup>71</sup> I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomanina natuzja tau tighunghun tuz na,  
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- <sup>72</sup> Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduunja, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazja tireu Yerusalem*  
Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.  
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.  
Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiamaanja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.  
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighet ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.  
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveveleghe ghei kat.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale njeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?  
Pale aatyavyav tsio izaaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsunj payo mako na, o poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.  
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.  
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.  
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei.  
Pasaa, gabuam tauvene.  
Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tigde:  
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

\* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Maaron, yes tau tilinjij sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.

<sup>11</sup> Uloonj tanjiz to yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na.

Yes tau koiaznja tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

<sup>13</sup> Igha ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinau uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

Yo ta umunmuunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na.

Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.

<sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve arianjam.

Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.

Ulam uul ghei.

<sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.

Pale neez o aatyavyav tsio isov?

<sup>5</sup> Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.

Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemaj yaa.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Ve koiamainja tiveveleghe ghei, ve tinjinjij payei.

<sup>7</sup> Yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.

Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.

<sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.

Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.

<sup>11</sup> Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.

Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.

\* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.

13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza, ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.

14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

16 Aazne, koiamnja tingor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usi-igho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.

18 Igha ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

*Mbounj to lupounj tiina to sunjounj*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait mbounj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliinj, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasunj.

Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin sunjounj.

<sup>4</sup> Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuunj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuunj tane.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,

i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuunj tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloonj neer ee aliinja ilam.

Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

<sup>6</sup> "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim,

ve nagham gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloonj tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjounj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28



Yau nayoony ila taitai gab-  
gabuai tau lalaav lutluutu  
ivotvot pani na, ve nayol  
alinjamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa  
ziige to nugh Meriba. \*

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloony  
saveeny ariaanya tau naghe  
nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliinjamim  
pa alinag tane ve ataghoni, o  
poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila so-  
somim ve abees pani sov.  
Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa  
maaron karomnya to nugh  
siriv sov. \*

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam.  
Yau ta naghham gham apul  
Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe:  
Akaak avomim tiina. Leso  
napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloony  
alinag mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi  
pa lonjaan saveeny mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi  
ngar toozi. \*

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamta-  
mon tsiau tiloony alinag, ve  
titaghon eez tsiau!

14 Leso rekiya mon ve koiaznya tiya-  
maan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na,  
pale tilam titap izi naghog  
toman roiny tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale izaan toozi,  
ene aat ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan  
gham pa aniiny popoia,  
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su  
suuru le isoony gham.”

## 82

*Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan  
Mbounj to Asap*

1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuony  
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh  
sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronya \*  
pa savsaveeny, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat  
toozi. I ghe:

2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuony  
pooz, iduduony mako. Pale  
neez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan  
tigharaat saveeny to tamta-  
mon, yam apul zi tivoolvol  
to zeran sasaghati.

3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso  
tigharaat saveeny to yes  
tau tapirizi imbool ve yes  
parooz, le iduduony mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila  
patajaniloolo, ve yes tau lezi  
uleeny eta mako na, ve tiuul  
zi pa patajani toozi.

4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool,  
ve yes mbolaanya,  
yam irau matamim pazi, ve  
agham mulin zi ila zeran  
sasaghati nimazi.

5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene  
mako.

Lemim ghilaloony mako. Ngar  
tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoony tsiam, yam ataghon  
ngar to ndoroom.

\* 81:7: Igham 17:7 \* 81:9: Igham 20:3 \* 81:11: Igham 32:1+ \* 81:12: Mbanj 7:42;

Ro 1:24 \* 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tige zimaronya tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau  
Maaron ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan.  
Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar dudunya  
mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. \* 82:5: Mbo 11:3

Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam av-aghmunia le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natja.’ \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

<sup>8</sup> O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarinj to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

### 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneen mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

<sup>2</sup> Ughita. Koiamnja tigde tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,

koiamnja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozu iveegh pazi.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamnja tawe tilup lolozu ve ngar toozi imin eemon,

ve timbu saveenj tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

<sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,

ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,

<sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianjazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu tiuul zi pa malmal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muun ugham pa yes Midiana,

ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,

ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.

<sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.

<sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muun tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

\* 82:6: Yo 10:34 \* 83:2: Mbo 2:1 \* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

14 Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Lesu mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuñ payo.

17 Ugham zi tivaghmgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila. Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.

18 Lesu tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina. Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

## 84

*Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*

2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia. Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe. Tauvene lolog ve njar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. \*

3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.

Ve maetbooga tiraaurau rumei tsio loolo, lesu tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.

4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. Loloz iyaryaan tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesu tisuñ payo izi ta sewe. \*

6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na, yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa. Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez, le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuun tsiau tane. Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinam payau.

9 Maaron, sunjuun tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na. Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni. Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4

\* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1

\* 84:5: Hib 11:13+

Yau lolop pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau inguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*

12 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozu poia kat. \*

## 85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul*  
Ene mbounj to neer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patajanu loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

2 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

3 Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

4 Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul. Maaron, yo Uleeja tsiei.

Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul. Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

5 Mindai, pale aatyavyav iza-zaa tsiei irau saawe? Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

6 Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Lesu lolomai poia payo, ve ni-pait ghom.

7 O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nileep poi.

8 Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to borauna tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. \*

9 Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleej zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve ito-toi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj izi taan tsiei tane

10 Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanj ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesja tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduuna, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. \*

11 Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

\* 84:11: Mbo 34:10  
Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

\* 84:12: Mbo 2:12

\* 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

\* 85:10:

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam,  
ve maata pait itaghon ngar  
tooni duduunja.

12 Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham  
lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot  
ila taan tsiei. \*

13 Ngar duduunja, ta imunmuun  
pani,  
ve ighagharaat eez pani to  
ilam.

## 86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipag-  
hazonaini pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur talinjam payau.  
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve  
uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila patanani  
lolo ve nailiil eez.

2 Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer  
ghom.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve  
nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene uvoool tsiau, ve  
ugham mulin ghau. Mako  
pale namaat.

3 Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve uul ghau!

Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau  
injanarui ghom.

4 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau na-  
sunj payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.

5 Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve up-  
ulpul sosor to tamtamon.

Tamtamon tisov tau tisuusunj  
payo na, lolom isaghav zi  
ariaan, ve uluul zi. \*

6 Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa  
sunjuunj tsiau.

Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul  
ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

7 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani  
lolo, yau natan rarai ghom.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat  
uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul  
ghau.

8 Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron  
tauu. Maaron ite paam  
raraate imin yo mako.

Eta irau igham uraat tintiina  
imin yo ne mako. \*

9 Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov  
tileep irau nugh toz toz.

Nughmarin pale tilam tiput  
aghezi payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve  
poia tsio. \*

10 Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve  
ughamgham gabua ngeretazi  
tintiina.

Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron  
tauu.

11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj  
mon itaghon saveenj tsio  
onoon.

Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog  
isov inarui ghom.

Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon  
alinjam. \*

12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.

Yau lolog poia payo, ve na-  
pakur ghom toman lolog  
isov.

Yau aat napait ezam pa  
tapirim ve poia tsio irau  
saawe.

13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-  
aan ve uluul ghau.

Muun, rigmon kanan nazila  
mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau,  
tauta namaat mako.

\* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 \* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 \* 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11

\* 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 \* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighē tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes to taliñzizi tilup zi, ve tighē tirav ghau namaat.  
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi injal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeñ tsio irau saawe. \*
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinañ ibesbees payo. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham njar eta leso ito-toi ighe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tighē onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneñ.

## 87

- Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*  
Mbounj to yes Kora
- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. \*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh

\* 86:15: Igham 34:6 \* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’  
Ve yau aat namaav pa yes Pilitia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:  
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’ ”

- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighē:  
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarin timin Yerusalem tamtamona.  
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- 6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,  
i pale ibood saveeñ to ipaghazonai nughmarin tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman loloz poia, ve tisaav tighē:  
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

## 88

- Suruñj to ñeer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo*  
Mbounj to yes Kora  
Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane
- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjunj payo.
- 2 Uloonj suruñj tsiau tane.  
Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

- 3 Pa patañani naol itatan ghau,  
ve naghita naghe naleep ila  
naal aavo wa.
- 4 Tamtamon tighit ghau tigha paita  
namaat ve nazila nugh to  
mateegha tane.  
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.
- 5 Tamtamon tighit ghau imin na-  
maat wa. Tautalolozi iveegh  
payau, ve zigau naleep.  
Yau namin zeran tau tirav  
zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv  
patazi izila naal.  
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo  
lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul  
zi muul mako.
- 6 Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to  
mateegha tau izila le izila  
kat.  
Naleep siija kat ila ndoroom  
lolo.
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,  
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol  
izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.
- 8 Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh  
payau.  
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako.  
Pasaa, ngar tau ugham  
payau ne, ene igham zi tighit  
ghau namin gabua saghati.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin  
naleep ila ruum to  
yavyavuunj lolo, ve leg eez  
to navot mako.
- 9 Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau  
naitiit nimag izazaa,  
ve natanñan rarai ghom to uul  
ghau.  
Lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan  
tiina le matag isarsar.
- 10 Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta  
eta pa yes mateegha leso uul  
zi?  
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve  
tipait ezam? Mako.
- 11 Ve yes tau tighen ila naal lolo  
na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau  
lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ve uluul zi?  
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh  
to saghatiñ na, tisavsaav  
pa ngar tsio to utataghon  
saveen mbuañ tsio? Mako.
- 12 Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom  
lolo na, tiwatagh gabua  
ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi  
ne?  
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon  
lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi  
ingalñgal ngar tsio duduunja?  
Mako kat!
- 13 Eemon yau, o natanñan payo  
naghe uul ghau.  
Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne,  
sunjuunj tsiau inañarui ghom.
- 14 Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim  
payau, ve ungooz naghom  
payau?
- 15 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam,  
nabadbaad patañani tiina,  
ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Yo ughurghur patañani payau,  
ve uparoi ghau imin  
koiam yau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve  
naghita naghe narau gabua  
eta muul mako.
- 16 Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan  
ghau kat.  
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi  
kat.
- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le  
ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau,  
ene imin dibom ipol toman  
tapiri, ve rigmon kanan  
izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Patañani naol tilivutin ghau,  
ve leg eez to napaghau taug  
mako.
- 18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz  
tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muunj yeja lupuun  
tsiei eemon na, tigharau  
ghau muul mako.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau  
ghau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham njar naol  
tighe saveenj to Maaron imbua  
tomania David na, puughu mindai  
ta Maaron itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu  
tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve  
napait ghom irau saawe.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve  
uluul zi.

Ve njar tsio to taghoniin  
saveenj mbuaan tsio tauvene  
paam. Avog pale ivovotia  
pa tamtamon ta aazne ve  
iseenga taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Pale navoti ghom pa tam-  
tamon naghe: Njar tau  
lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale  
ighengheen tauvene le alok.  
Ve njar to taghoniin saveenj  
mbuaan tsio paam, ene  
igheen tunja irau saawe,  
imin sambam saamba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muunj, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-  
igh besoonja tsiau David ve  
nambu saveenj tomania.

Saveenj tane, napariaanja le  
iyaryaan kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio,  
ve naghur zi timin kinik  
irau saawe. Yes pale tileep  
ila niam to ghamuunj pooz,  
ve tinjin yes Israela taghon  
taghon gha ila.' "

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tilu-  
plup zi izi sambam, ve tipa-  
pait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi  
tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo  
utataghon saveenj mbuaan  
tsio. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na,  
yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anjela eta irau ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela  
patabuyaanja tilup zi pa  
savsaveenj izi nugh sam-  
bam, yes tiyooz livutin  
ghom toman roinj tiina, ve  
tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv  
zi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Sei  
tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta  
mako.

Ve yo utortoor njar tsio mako.  
Saawe isov, utataghon  
saveenj mbuaan tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta unjin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina iza  
ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo  
irau ugham dibom imaat, ve  
taun izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj geeg, yo urav valaghin Ra-  
hab daaba gha imaat. \*

Nimam patanjani.

Tauta urav matin koiamanja, ve  
ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania  
gabua naol isov tau tileep ve  
tigheen ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa  
ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar pu-  
ghu.

\* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 \* **89:10:** Muunj, tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighe muunj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. \* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1



Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon  
timboumbou toman loloz  
poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati.  
Tauta urav koiamaņa ve uliiv  
zi.

14 Ngar duduņa tomania ngar to  
gabizoņ tamtamon itaghon  
ngar duduņa, tauta imin  
puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham  
zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom  
isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-  
aan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon  
saveņ mbuaaņ tsio.

15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunjuņ toman  
loloz poia ve tiyoryoor  
ezam nā,  
tilaghlaagh ila ghazoņa tsio,  
ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*

16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar  
tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta  
mboņoozo ila le ravrav izi,  
loloz poia kat, ve tipapait  
ezam pa ngar tsio duduņa.

17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio,  
tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai  
imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapiri-  
mai ivot le niliiv koiamaņa.

18 Yoova, yo usiigh nęer tau imin  
sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon  
koiamaņa.

Maaron patabuyaņ to yei Is-  
raela, yo ughur lemai kinik  
to igham pooz payei.

*Saveņ mbuaaņ tau muuņ  
Maaron igham pa David*

19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ari-  
aan ve titaghon eez tsio na,  
muuņ geeg, yo upaghazonai  
zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu.  
Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin  
ughe:

“Zaaba ariaaņa ee ilepleep ila  
sosomim.

Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru  
imin kinik.

Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza  
ivot imin tiina.

20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David,  
i irao.

Tauta nalin ngoreņ tsiau  
patabuyaņ izala daaba, ve  
naghuru pa uraat. \*

21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag,  
ve napaloti irau saawe.

22 Tauvene koiņa irau tiliivo mako,  
ve zeran sasaghati irau ti-  
tatani mako.

23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun  
pani, ve natatan koiņa le tap-  
irizi isov.

Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau  
aat narav zi tisov timataar.

24 Yau aat nataghon saveņ  
mbuaaņ tau naghm pani  
na, ve lolog isaghavu ariiaan,  
ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa  
tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve na-  
paloti, leso tapiri ivot imin  
tiina ve iliiv koiņa. Tauvene  
eeza pale imin tiina kat.

25 Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep  
ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te  
Mediterenian, ve ila imuul  
yaa Euprates ziige.

26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau  
Tamaņ yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja  
tsiau ariiaanja. Yo uponpoon  
ghau pa koiagna imin maet  
tiina.’

27 Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug  
aidaaba.

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le  
iliiv kinik tisov. \*

\* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 \* 89:20: Mbaņ 13:22 \* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.  
Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*

29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba. Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe. \*

30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen tsiau, ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuun tau naghuru na,

31 ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau ngara,

32 ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako. Saveen tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaan. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tsiau tau napariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Irau natombaana David mako.

36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseen taghon taghon gha ila. Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo. Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ene onoon."

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*

38 Yoova, muun yo umbu saveen ariaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni. Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na. Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan tau muun ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa. Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

40 Didiin ariaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mberisaini izi. Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arianjazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.

41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni. Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav arianj le tiliivo. Tauta tisov lolozu poia ve tipakur zi.

\* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham mal-mal, yo upaloti mako, ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani, ve ureu niia to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.

45 I njeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiņa tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin kooņ.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi*

46 O Yoova, pale njez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio iza-zaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako. Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. \*

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. \*

49 Yoova, muuņ yo umbu saveeņ pa David ve upariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveeņ mbuaan tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besooņa tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipa-mayaņin ghau,

ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog is-aghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamņa tipaņin izai ghau, ve tisiksik saveeņ veleghiņ payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku* Sunuuj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Tiina, muuņ ve ilam, yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

<sup>2</sup> Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe. Muuņ geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin nģaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila nģar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboņ tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruuņgu iravalagh ve ghitooņa poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ \* 90:3: Gnp 3:19 \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 \* 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.  
Lolom basbasuun pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.  
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, ti-  
sov tighen ghazoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. \*
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.  
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sajavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.  
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene.  
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patajani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.  
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?  
Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, lesa iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.  
Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. \*
- 13 O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?  
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe up-  
avon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Leso lolomai poia ve tintin-  
mai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.  
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patajani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besoonja tsio nighe night ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.  
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.  
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.  
Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yongaanj*

- 1 Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaña Tau Iliiv Zimaroonja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe:  
“Maaron tsiau, yau nanu-  
meer ghom.  
Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaanja.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.

\* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 \* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

- 4 I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.  
Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.  
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.  
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamnja paneegh toozi natja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj,  
ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,  
yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinjinj ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem, ma tamtamon ndinjinj ndinjinj sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.  
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasaa, yo uyonjyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na inginjgin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- 10 Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,  
ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- 11 Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anela tooni to tinjin ghom.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- 12 Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov.  
\*
- 13 Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako.\*
- 14 Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- 15 Isaav ighe titanj rarai ghau, yau aat naloonj zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16 Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, lesa tileep toman lolozi poia.  
Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

## 92

*Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia*

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaan

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

\* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

\* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- 2 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.
- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ari-aan. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako.\*
- 6 Eemon yes kankanoonja tighilaal mako.  
Ngar toozi imin boraan. Tauta patanani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- 7 Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lep-ooch toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saan, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiama tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tili ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiin toozi.  
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunia ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.\*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyan to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoon, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini.\*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tige: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta ighengheen tooni mako. Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon."

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiin ja tooni.

\* 92:5: Ro 11:33 \* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 \* 92:14: Yo 15:5

- Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le pu-  
ughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta  
gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau  
ughur gabua eta ivot soone,  
yo uleep pataghaan wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio  
igheen ariaan.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe  
ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan  
toman luutu tiina.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham  
pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav  
na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve di-  
bom tauvene paam, tapirim  
iliiv zi.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa  
tamtamon tsio leso yamja  
avalupu gham amin eemon,  
ene igheen tunja tauvene  
irau saawe. Irau utoora  
mako.  
Ngar patabuyaanj pale ipabood  
rumei tsio taghon taghon  
gha ila.

## 94

*Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to  
tamtamon*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat  
ngar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot  
ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pa  
zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ti-  
sov to taan ve ughurghur  
atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur  
atuya injarui yes tau tipa-  
pakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati  
imuul ila pa tauzi, o  
iduduunj.\*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati  
tighamgham tinizi, ve

- lolozi poia pa ngar tau  
tighamghamu we.  
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi  
tawe?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati  
na, saveenj pakuruunj naol  
ivotvot ila avozi.  
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi  
pa ngar toozi tigde yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham  
saghatin tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem  
na, zeran tawe tighamgham  
patanjani tiina pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes pa-  
roonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani  
ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi  
paam.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tigde:  
“Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?  
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne,  
Maaron to Yakop irau maata  
ila pani mako.”
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim  
ngar mako imin boraanja!  
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve  
aghilaal?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim.  
Irau iloonj saveenj tsiam  
mako?  
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau  
ighit gham mako?
- <sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patanjani pa tam-  
tamon to nughmarinj,  
leso ipaduduunj zi. Pale  
ighurghur gham?  
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon  
lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le  
ngar mako?
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit  
tamtamon loloon na, Yoova  
iwataghiir zi tisov.  
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini,  
pale anoonja mako.

\* 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*
- 12 Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patañani pani to upaduduña, ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaan tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*
- 13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patañani, yo pale uule. Leso aate izi, ve isasañan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*
- 15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, lesu tigharaat patañani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduña. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduña ighen ariaañ ila lolozu na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau? Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi? Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- 17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau, ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatañan ve naghham ngar naol,
- yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na, yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghmunia zeran duduñazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tigne yes aat timaat. \*
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiinj ari-aaña payau, lesu nayoon ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghmun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbounj to poiñ tamtamon pa sunjuun*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza. Pa i Uleeña toit ariaaña tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaaña imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Alijaan izaan, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronña tisov. \*

- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima.

\* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 \* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

\* 94:14: Ro 11:1+ \* 94:21: Mt 27:4

\* 95:2: Ep 5:19 \* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1



Taan puughu ta siija we, le  
izala loloz daaba paam, ene  
i injiniir zi tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni  
mon.

Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa  
Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve  
tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur  
ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I injinjin ghiit ve maata pait.

Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu  
ipanpan ghiit. \*

Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova  
aliija ve atagthoni, o poia.

<sup>8</sup> I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon  
lolomim payau ve agham  
taliinjizi imin muunj tim-  
bumimja tighamu izi nugh  
nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa  
na sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat  
tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita  
pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako.

Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau  
ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe,  
lolozi pa titagthon ngar tsiau  
mako. Monmon tisor pa  
eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman  
ateg yavyav, ve napariaan  
saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj  
tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes  
irau tilonj tila mako le mako  
kat!’ ” \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau  
taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza  
pa poia tooni.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham  
zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov  
asavi zi.

<sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri  
ve poia tooni irau nugh naol  
isov.

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau  
maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau  
nughmarinj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le  
tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliv  
zimaronna tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, zimaronna tisov tau nugh  
nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene  
maaron karonja mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta  
ighur sambam tomania  
gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>6</sup> I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon  
rumei tooni loolo, ve ipa-  
boode le paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tamtamon to nugh-  
marinj, ngar tsiam ivot ve  
aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru.  
Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina  
kat.

<sup>8</sup> I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene  
yam apaiti, o iduduunj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam,  
ve alonj ala sirsir to rumei  
tooni loolo.

\* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 \* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9

\* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 \* 96:3: Mt 28:19 \* 96:5:

Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ipabood tauu pa n̄gar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- <sup>10</sup> Asaav pa nughmarin̄ aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov! Muun̄, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan̄ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako. I pale igabiiz nughmarin̄, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduun̄ mon.”
- <sup>11</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alin̄amim iza a tiina ve apait Yoova.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alin̄amim iza a, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi. I pale in̄gin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi. Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduun̄ ve onoon mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> I in̄gozn̄gooz tauu ila taitai gab-gabuai, ve ndoroom ikau. N̄gar duduun̄a tomania n̄gar to uleen̄, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> I igham yav ighan imuun̄ pani, ve ighaniir koin̄a tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> I igham nugh ighani milmilial irau taan. Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, i tiina tau in̄gin taan isov. Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipagha-zon̄jai Yoova tigue n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ mon. Nughmarin̄ tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigue Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karom̄ja toozi tirau gabua eta mako. Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon̄ varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia. Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinzi. Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patajan̄i toozi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam. Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaron̄ja tisov.

## 97

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaron̄ja tisov*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia. Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*

\* 96:13: Mban̄ 17:31 \* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 \* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

\* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

10 Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa n̄gar saghati.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaañ, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

11 I ighurghur ghazon̄a pa zeran duduñazi.

Yes tau n̄gar duduñ̄a igheen ariaañ ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.

12 Yam zeran duduñ̄amim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaañ! \*

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiñ̄a*

1 Ambou mbouñ̄ paaghu pa Yoova! Pa gabua n̄geretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiñ̄a wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaañ, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. \*

2 Yoova ivotia uleñ̄ tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi n̄gar tooni duduñ̄a ila nughmariñ̄ matazi gha tighit katini wa. \*

3 Saveeñ̄ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata in̄galn̄gali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaañ ve iuluul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaañ gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmariñ̄ matazi, ve tighita wa.

4 Yam nughmariñ̄ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza. Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouñ̄ to apakuru.

5 Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.

6 Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

7 Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alin̄jamim iza a ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alin̄jamim iza a ve apaiti!

8 Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

9 Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariñ̄ to taan.

Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduñ̄ mon. \*

## 99

*Maaron, i kinik patabuyaañ*

1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov.

Yam nughmariñ̄ asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

\* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 \* 98:2: Lu 2:30

\* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mban̄ 17:31

I ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz tau igheen izala anjela  
arianjazi avarazi na. \*

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala  
ilamlam imin yogyoog itok-  
tok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni  
Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri,  
ene tiina kat.

Nughmarinj tisov tileep ila i  
saamba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim  
paam, tiina kat. Ve yo  
patabuyaanj.

Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi  
payo ve tipait ezam.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve  
lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar  
duduunja.

Yo upapalot ngar duduunja,  
le igheen ariiaan ila yes  
Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa  
patajanani toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to  
ghamuun pooz naagho ve  
tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaanj.

<sup>6</sup> Muun, Mose gha Aron timin  
zeran to watoonjrau.

Yes tau titanj rarai Maaron pa  
uleenj na, propet Samuel, i  
toozi ee paam.

Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi,  
ve iuul yes Israela. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh  
izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova  
ileep ila taitai loolo, ve  
isavsav pazi.

I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesa yesnja  
tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe  
tomania tutuunj siriv tau i  
igham pazi na, ve titaghon  
zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo  
ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamta-  
mon tsio, ve upulpul sosor  
toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa  
sosor toozi paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz  
tooni patabuyaanj, ve  
tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i  
patabuyaanj.

## 100

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve  
tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia  
tooni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan  
isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve  
apaiti toman alinjammim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim  
poia.

Alam alup gham ila i naagho,  
ve amboubou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov.  
Aghilaal aghē: I mon ta  
Maaron tauu.

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon  
tooni.

Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata  
pait ve injinjngin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon  
ataman to Rumei Tiina gha  
aloh ala.

Apaiti ve aloh ala sirsiir tooni  
loolo.

Lolomim poia pani ve apakur  
eeza pa poia tooni.

\* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tighē 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighē bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. \* **99:4:** Is 11:2-5

\* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 \* **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 \* **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

5 Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

## 101

*Kinik imbu saveen tomania Maaron*  
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, yau nambou mboun tane to napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

2 Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,  
ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.  
Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

3 Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.  
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau.  
Irau tipaak ghau mako.

4 Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.  
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

5 Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa zetazna imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.  
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazna ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

6 Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghav zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

7 Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

8 Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisor tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.  
\*

## 102

*Sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani*  
Ene sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani tiina le tapiri isov kat.  
Tauvene isavia loolo ve itan rarai Maaron to iuule

1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.  
Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

2 Ungooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinam payau.

Uloon sunjuun tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

3 Paita namaat tane.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuun izaa, ve imbiris gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

4 Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

- Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin  
aniin muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nayamaan yavyavuun ve  
nayak tiina.  
Ve nakonjon le nakonjon kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.  
Yau namin man to mbonj  
tau zigani ileep izi nugh  
nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh  
tau muunj tamtamon tile-  
pleep pani ve tipuli gha  
isaghat na.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau irau nagheen mako. Nama-  
maat le nughizau.  
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man  
ta zigani ileep izala ruum  
paavo.
- <sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le  
ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik  
saveenj veleghiin payau ve  
tinjinj payau.  
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin  
pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-  
waat sorokin yau ezag tigde:  
Patanjani tau igham ghau ne,  
ene pale igham tamtamon  
tana paam.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Yo atem yavyav payau kat.  
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige  
imin pen.  
Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag  
suuru imin leg yaa to  
ghunuunj.
- <sup>11</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin  
aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.  
Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau  
raua imalai ve igorgor.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ule-  
pleep ila niam to ghamuunj  
pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve  
taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu  
tau murei pale tivot na, yes  
pale tiwatagh tigde ezam  
tiina ighengheen tauvene,  
taghon gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio  
Zion. Tauvene yo pale  
uburig ve uule.  
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia  
tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- <sup>14</sup> Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion  
gha gabua naol isov imbiriis  
ilale wa.  
Maet popoiazzi tau tirau ruum  
pani na, ene tisik zi tila  
soghan soghan imin gabua  
sorok.  
Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa  
nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita  
gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat  
kat.
- <sup>15-16</sup> Eemon murei, Yoova pale  
igharaat mulin nugh Zion,  
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve  
poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh to-  
mania kinik toz toz tighi-  
laal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni,  
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i  
saamba.
- <sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok  
kat na, i irau imbuzir pa  
tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale  
ilonj sunjuunj toozi ve iuul zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na,  
uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tau  
murei pale tivot na, ti-  
wataghi ve tipait eeza.  
Ubood saveenj tauvene:
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni  
patabuyaanj, ve maata ilala  
ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata  
izizi pa taan.
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep ila  
koiaznja nimazi ve tiyakyak  
na,  
i ilonjloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul  
zi.  
Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to  
koiaznja tirav zi timaat na, i  
ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sujuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve injgoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tis- aghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale unjin natmainja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

## 103

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaanj.

2 Nayol alinjag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

3 I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. \*

4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo is- aghav tamtamon tooni ari- aanj ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*

6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiaznja titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

\* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ \* 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

\* 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 \* 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 \* 103:6: Lu 4:18

- Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveen tooni. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako. Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait. Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliina ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanna lolozu isasaghatin ghiit. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit. Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.
- Iit tamin manman ruunju. Mbonjoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- <sup>17-18</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Ve natuzna ve timbuzna paam. I itotoi ngar duduuna pazi ve iseenga taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghon na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam. Ikinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam anela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Yam anela ariannamim tau alonloon Yoova aliina ve atataghon na, apakuru.
- <sup>21</sup> Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- <sup>22</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

\* **103:8:** Igham 34:6 \* **103:10:** Ro 6:23 \* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ \* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ \* **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50



# 104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve inginjgin zi*

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik. \*

Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja. \* \*

5 Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. \*

7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te iloonj ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila zige ee, ve taan peria. \*

8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. \*

10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunja.

11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.

Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoonj zi.

12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titantanj.

13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, leso makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniiinj anoonja ivotvot ila taan. \*

\* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 \* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tigde ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tigde ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitonjazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7 \* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 \* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11

- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz i poia.  
 Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam.  
 Leso tigham ngoreeja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.  
 Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uva-zogh zi izi Lebanon na,  
 yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
 Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
 Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoon ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.  
 Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndo-room,  
 leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan.  
 Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.  
 Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.  
 Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighe njar tsio tiina le tiina kat.  
 Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm njar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
 Ve gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
 Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,  
 ve Leviatan †  
 ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.  
 Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
 Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
 Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. \*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,  
 ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighe 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighe muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi  
ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin  
ngaupup muul.

30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan  
ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila  
pazi, tauta tileep matazi  
yaryaare.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham  
paaghu toozi tivot izi taan,  
leso tigham niazi.

31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen  
taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol  
tau i igharaat zi na.

32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe  
maata izi pa taan, ene pale  
taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene  
pale yav ighan loloz tana.

33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep  
matag yaryaare, yau aat  
nambou mbounj to napait  
Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve na-  
pakuru pa mbounj ila ila le  
lepogh tsiau to taan isov.

34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep  
ve naghamgham ngar pani,  
naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo  
poia pa ngar tsiau.

35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau  
tighamgham sosor ila Yoova  
maata na, poia to i ipasov zi  
pa taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug  
naghe yau aat napait Yoova  
pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

*Maaron maata ingalngal tamta-  
mon tooni Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avo-  
tia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu  
na irau nugh nugh, leso ti-  
wataghi.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.  
Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta  
naol ne. Uraat tana, maata  
ite kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti  
toman lolomim poia.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale  
lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Sunuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso  
ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila  
naagho irau saawe.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-  
soonja tooni Abaram,  
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron  
isiigh gham amin i le na,  
matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi  
ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova  
ighamgham zi na. Uraat  
tooni tawe maata ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol  
tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve  
ighur atuya pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon  
ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene  
i itotoia irau taan isov.

<sup>8</sup> I monmon maata ingalngal  
saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve  
itataghoni.  
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia  
na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene,  
ve anoonja ivotvot taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania  
Abaram ighe yesuru tival-  
upu zi timin eemon.  
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj  
tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj  
kat. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj  
tana muul ila to Yakop,

\* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 \* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

- ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaan taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghama taan Kanaan imin lem.  
 Taan tana pale imin yo yamnja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” \*
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako.  
 Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tau-vene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.  
 Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu injinnjgini.  
 I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.  
 I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:  
 “Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!  
 Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tina ivot izi taan Kanaan.  
 Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natnja lezi aniiinj mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip.  
 Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. \*
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,  
 ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot.  
 Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipagha-zonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaanj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso injin zi. \*
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.  
 I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiaznja. \*
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.  
 Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaanj besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.  
 Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. \*
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose

\* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12 \* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ \* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5

\* 105:18: Gnp 39:20 \* 105:21: Gnp 41:40

\* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16

\* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ \* 105:24: Igham 1:7

- gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa sozozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. \*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.  
Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinjuruut tamtamon tooni. \*
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. \*
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.  
Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.  
Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*
- 35 Ve tighan aniiñ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzña aidabazña timataar irau taan toozi isov.  
Natuzña tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. \*
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.  
Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.  
Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patañani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.  
Ve mboñ, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. \*
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini sambam ve izilam pazi.  
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. \*
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.  
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaañja tau le yaa mako na. \*
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveerj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besoonja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.  
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.

\* 105:27: Igham 7:9+ \* 105:28: Igham 10:22 \* 105:29: Igham 7:19+ \* 105:30: Igham 8:2 \* 105:31: Igham 8:17 \* 105:32: Igham 9:23+ \* 105:34: Igham 10:12+ \* 105:36: Igham 12:29 \* 105:37: Igham 12:35 \* 105:39: Igham 13:21 \* 105:40: Igham 16:13+ \* 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.  
 Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anooja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveenj tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni.  
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham njar popoia pazi*

- 1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
 I loolo isaghav tamtamoni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?  
 Ve sei irau ipaiti pa njar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- 3 Yes tau tighagharaat patajani to tamtamoni ve titaghoni njar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 4-5 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamoni tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, na matam injal ghau ve uul ghau paam.  
 Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamoni tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.  
 Leso yenja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghoni.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumainja.

Yei nighamgham njar saghati. Njar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.

- 7 Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.  
 Eemon tighilaal zi mako.  
 Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghoni njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamoni tsio ve uluul zi.  
 Eemon yes tigham njar pa uleenj tsio tana mako.  
 Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. \*
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.  
 Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariaan pa Te Sinsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
 Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau igheen izila siinja kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi.  
 I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiaznja le tison timataar.  
 Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveenj mbuaan tooni,  
 ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. \*
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.

\* 106:7: Igham 14:11+    \* 106:9: Igham 14:21+    \* 106:12: Igham 15:1+

- Yes tisaan Maaron to ivotia  
ngar tooni pazi ne mako.  
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi  
ngar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh  
nginaanja, luazi itanj tigde le  
tighan aniinj popoia imin tau  
muuj tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi  
nugh nginaanja. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz toozi ve  
igham lezi gabua tau tigha-  
son pani na.  
Eemon i igham moroghoon  
saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi  
paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to  
lepoogh izi nugh nginaanja,  
tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig  
ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru  
toogha Aron tau Yoova be-  
soonja tooni patabuyaanj na.  
Tigde tigham uraat raraate  
imin yesuru, o poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan  
gha Abiram tomania ziiri  
waaro toozi tisov titaptap  
tizila,  
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon  
siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar  
toozi tawe.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav  
yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep  
izi loloz Sinai puughu,  
tigham gol ve tigharaat  
makau naatu tamoot anunu,  
ve tiput aghezi pani ve  
tipakuru. \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza  
tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni  
na, yes tighur murizi pani.
- Ve tighur gabua tau ighang-  
han kikiliinj na anunu igham  
Maaron niia. \*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau  
igham uraat tintiina ivotvot  
izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na,  
lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina  
izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te  
Sinsinjai ziige paam.  
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighet zi  
le roinj tiina igham zi.  
Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar  
pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun  
zi le tisov.  
Eemon besooja tooni Mose  
tau i tauu isiigho na,  
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin  
sigheu pa yes Israela.  
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav  
tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamu-  
nia tamtamon tooni mako.  
\*
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau  
taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa  
taan poia tau Yoova ighe  
igham pazi na.  
Pasaa, tighur ila saveenj  
mbuaanj tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaanj Yoova aliinja  
mako.  
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal  
toozi, ve lolozi njurnjuria pa  
Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve  
imbu saveenj ariaanj ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi  
nugh nginaanja,  
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha  
timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot  
loloz Peor. Saawe tana,

\* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9 \* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4 \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23 \* **106:22:** Saveenj tau boode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. \* **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.  
Pasaa, aniinj tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. \*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.  
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat.  
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. \*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.  
Ve Maaron pale maata injalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.  
Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.  
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaanj pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.  
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomnja toozi,  
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,  
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja to yes Kanaana.  
Sinj toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi,  
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoroor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.  
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patanjani toozi, ve iloonj taniiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata injal saveenj tau imbua tomania timbuznja na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,

\* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ \* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 \* 106:33: Nam 20:1+ \* 106:38: Lo 18:10



ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes  
Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi  
ve tigham poghani zi.

47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham  
mulin ghei ila koiamainja ni-  
mazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau  
nugh nugh.

Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila  
taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve ni-  
pait ezam patabuyaaj.

Ve matamai injal yo ezam ve  
tapirim tiina irau saawe.

48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I  
Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde:  
“Onoon kat.”

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni  
ariaaj, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila  
koiazna nimazi na, irau ti-  
savia saveej tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi  
tivot pa patanjani toozi, ve  
igham zi tileep poi.

3 Muunj, koiazna tigham zi tila  
tileep irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz  
izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep  
ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu,  
ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar  
puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul  
tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaagħ  
izi nugh nginaaja tau le yaa  
mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta,  
leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon  
tindeenj eez eta mako.

5 Pitoool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi  
isov.

6 Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai  
Yoova pa uleelj,

i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

7 Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve  
tuuku.

Tauta titagħoni ve rekia tila  
tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta  
sewe.

8 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa  
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia  
tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-  
mon ve iuluul għiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi  
to iuul iit tamtamon.

9 Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham  
yaa pazi to tighun ve isooj  
zi.

Ve yes tau pitoool zi, i irao zi pa  
gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*

10 Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila  
ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rig-  
mon kananj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to  
yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav  
tomania sen ighan nimazi  
ma aghezi le tisagħat kat.

11 Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov na, yes  
tivevelegh saveej tooni  
imin kaut sorok.

12 Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat  
izaa toozi, lesa itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagħ duduunj mako,  
ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa,  
tibadbaad gabua patanjani.  
Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul  
zi mako.

\* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

- 13 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai  
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa  
patajani toozi tawe.
- 14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina  
tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot  
tila ghazooja.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toma-  
nia sen pa nimazi ma aghezi.  
\*
- 15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia  
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia  
tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-  
mon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi  
to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianazi to ruum to  
yavyavuunj tau tigharaat  
zi pa mbaras na, i irav  
valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianazi tau tipapalot  
ataman na, i injoor polpolin  
zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham  
ngar to boraunja ve tinoknok  
zoraanj saveenj.  
Yes tighamgham sosor,  
tauvene timorooj ve  
yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniinj aninj eta  
mako. Isaav ighe tighita  
aniinj eta, ene pale atezi  
inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo  
wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai  
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa  
patajani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i  
igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia  
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia  
tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-  
mon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi  
to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia  
pa uraat tintiina tau i  
igham pazi na, ve tigham  
watoonjrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina  
to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat  
tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanj,  
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to  
tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintiina tau i  
ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur  
tiina izaan,  
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanj  
toozi izala kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj  
izal izila mazavan tiina  
loolo.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le  
tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tam-  
tamon tau ighun gha  
ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj  
pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta  
mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai  
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa  
patajani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom  
imaat.\*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.

\* 107:14: Lu 1:79 \* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon  
nugh tau tigha tila pani na.

31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia  
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia  
tooni.

Pasaa, iloolo isaghav iit tamta-  
mon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi  
to iuul iit tamtamon.

32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina  
tilup zi pa sunuunj, zeran  
tawe aat tila tomani zi ve  
tiyoor Yoova eeza.

Ve saawe tau yes nginiinja  
tilup zi, zeran tawe aat  
tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi  
paam.

33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina  
timaak le tigorgor kat, imin  
nugh tau le yaa mako na.

Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan  
loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi  
le taan loolo igorgor.

34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok  
ghamuunj ngar saghati,  
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi  
tau ngoreenja tiina na, lesa is-  
aghat, ve gabua eta itum ila  
muul mako.

35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa  
mako, i irau igham yaa ivot  
pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i  
irau igham yaa ivot pani.

36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila  
tileep ila taan poia tawe,  
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to  
lepoogh.

37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniin ve  
vaen ila,  
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.

38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa  
toozi, tauta timasa timin  
eval.

Ve maata pa makau, mekmek,  
ve sipsip toozi paam, le  
timasa timin naol.

39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron  
koiaznja titatan zi le tapirizi  
isov,  
ve tigham saghatin zi le  
tileep saghat toman lolozi  
ipatanjan,

40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan  
daaba to koiaznja tawe.  
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham,  
ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh  
nginaanja tau eez eta igheen  
ila mako.

41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani  
loolo ve mbolaan igham zi  
na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani  
toozi,  
ve maata pazi le timasa timin  
eval.

42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi  
tighita, le lolozi poia kat.  
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi  
saveen eta muul mako.  
Saveen toozi isov.

43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i  
aat igham ngar poi pa gabua  
tane,  
ve maata ingalngal ngar to  
Yoova tau loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

*Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni  
pa uleen*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve  
naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.

Tauvene nasaav pa taug  
naghe: "Uburig ve umbou  
to upait Maaron!"

<sup>2</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o  
naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve naravrav ambam tomania  
gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yerja tamtamon to nugh-marinj nilup ghei pa sunjuuj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

<sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

<sup>9</sup> Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag iza.

<sup>10</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

<sup>11</sup> Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaanja.

Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoorja mako.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koiija imuul ila pa tauzi*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.

Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,

ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau,

ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghamgham ngar poia pazi.

\* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- Eemon tiyat n̄gar poia ta naghām pazi na pa n̄gar saghati, ve tin̄gal̄ngal saveeñ naol payau.  
Eemon yau n̄eer to suñuuj.
- <sup>5</sup> N̄gar poia tau yau naghāmghām pazi na, yes tiyatu pa n̄gar saghati.  
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koī payau, ve tighē:
- <sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to in̄gal saveeñ pani.  
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, tighita tighē i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighe suñuuj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- <sup>8</sup> N̄eer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat ighām niia ve ighām uraat tooni, o poia. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Azaawa pale imin naar, ve nat̄ja timin parooñja.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale tireu nat̄ja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Leso tivaghamghām, tivalaghaagha, ve tisun̄sun̄ lezi gabua.
- <sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe n̄eer tawe ighām bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon eta ighām poghania n̄eer tawe sov.  
Ve nat̄ja tau timin parooñja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- <sup>13</sup> Nat̄ja timataar le tisov, o poia.  
Leso n̄eer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- <sup>14</sup> N̄gar saghati to tim̄ja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, leso maata in̄gal̄ngali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- <sup>15</sup> Tauvene sosor to n̄eer tawe toman̄ia ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata in̄gal̄ngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, n̄eer tawe maata in̄gal ve ighām n̄gar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaan̄ja ve yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, i ighāmghām saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- <sup>17</sup> N̄gar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveeñ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.  
N̄gar to tasun̄ Maaron leso ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, n̄eer tawe loolo pani mako.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- <sup>18</sup> N̄gar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiin̄ja tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonoghghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveeñ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin n̄goreeñ, ve ivaghamunia.
- <sup>19</sup> Saveeñ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,

\* **109:8:** Mbanj 1:20

- imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveenj sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.  
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniinj aninj alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imat-maat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj payau.  
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo niam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.  
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.  
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.  
Leso ugham besooja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveenj payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiinja to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinjag tiina.  
Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuuj, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.  
Ve yes tau koiazna tingalngal saveenj pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve neer to wa-toonjrau*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:  
“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”\*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na,

\* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

ve ugham zi tileep ila sam-bam.”

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamja ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiliin.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik ti-  
sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuuj tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Alelua, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tilup zi pa sunuuj,

yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman loloz isov.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau loloz pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.

Ve saveenj tau yesja tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghone irau saawe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muuj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduuj mon.

Tauvene tutuuj isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunjai zi.

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+  
6:31+

\* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21

\* **111:3:** Syg 15:3

\* **111:5:** Mt

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunj naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuunj tawe itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduunja.

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesja timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveenj mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaanj kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveenj tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

## 112

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ve tutuunj to Yoova ighamu loolo poia, ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduunj ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran dudunjazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.

Ve ngar toozi duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazonja to Maaron isulu.

Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata reinj gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaanj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.

Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako. Iyozyooz ariaan, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.

<sup>9</sup> I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.

Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaanj maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.

\* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ \* 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9



Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia pu-  
ughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

<sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nugh-marij tileep ila i saamba. Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta iminj i mako. I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen saanja kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau mon-mon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aninj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinzi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tam-tamon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuzna.

Tauvene tileep tomania natuzna tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuzna tipul Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tam-tamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipa-muule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat imin mek-mek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sipsip natna. \*

<sup>5</sup> O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?

Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaat pasaa?

<sup>7</sup> O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

<sup>8</sup> I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

\* 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 \* 114:1: Igham 12:41 \* 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ \* 114:3: Igham 14:21 \* 114:4: Igham 19:18

**115**

*Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.  
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio irau saawe.  
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- 2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigne: “Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- 3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.  
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- 4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva na gol.  
Maaron karomņa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.  
\*
- 5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 6 Yes lezi taliņazi. Eemon tiloon saveeņ mako.  
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuņuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- 7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.  
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.  
Onoon kat, saveeņ ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*
- 8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomņa tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

- 9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*
- 10 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata ingalņgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaasiei.  
Pale ighur poia tooni izaas to yes to watoonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,  
ve ighur poia tooni izaas to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaas toozi tisov.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I pale ighur poia tooni izaas tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.  
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo lututu mako. Tineneeņ mon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

\* 115:4: Mbaņ 19:26; Syg 9:20      \* 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2      \* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon  
gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau  
naghe le nataghon njar tau  
iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

## 116

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleerj  
tooni*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat  
pasaa, i iloonj tanjiz tsiau.

Yau natanj raraini pa uleerj, ve  
i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul  
ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep  
izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat  
injaruini irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj  
igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau  
ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau  
nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan,  
ve roinj tiina igham ghau.

<sup>4</sup> Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe:  
"O Yoova, paita namaat tane.  
Uul ghau lak!"

<sup>5</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve  
ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
Njar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na,  
Yoova tauu ingin zi, ve iuluul  
zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau patajan  
itatan ghau le tapirig im-  
bool, i ilam ve igham mulin  
ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia  
muul.  
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani  
ghau kat.

<sup>8-9</sup> Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau  
pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiz  
tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne  
naleep matag yaryaare.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug  
naghe: "Patajan  
igham ghau le naleep  
saghat."

Emon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau  
tunjia.

<sup>11</sup> Patajan tawe igham ghau nail  
eez. Tauvene nasik saveerj  
sorok naghe: "Tamtamon ti-  
sov, avozi karom mon. Irau  
nanumeer eta mako." \*

<sup>12</sup> Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to  
nayat njar popoia maata  
maata tau i ighamgham zi  
payau ne?

<sup>13</sup> Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen,  
ve nalinj izala watoonjrau  
tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve  
nasunj pani toman lolog  
poia.

Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa  
patajan tsiau.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova  
tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa  
sunjuunj,  
yau aat nataghon saveerj tau  
nambua pani na, ve naghama  
uratoini ila matazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau lolozisaghav Yoova ari-  
aanj ve titaghon eez tooni na,  
i loolo igheen toozi kat.

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh  
to toozi eta imin kaut sorok  
ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.

Nabesbees payo imin muunj  
tinanj ibesbees payo.

Muunj, naleep saghat imin  
tikau ghau pa ravraav.  
Emon yo upoola payau,  
tauta aazne naleep poi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghama wa-  
toonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo

\* 116:11: Ro 3:4 \* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

\* 116:15: Mbo 72:14

toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

- 18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunjuuj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveej mbuaanj tsiau tane, ve naghamburatoini ila matazi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

*Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. \*
- 2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleej tau i igham pazi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!  
Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- 2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- 3 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

- 5 Muunj, yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natanj rarai Yoova pa uleej.  
Ve i iloonj alinjag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoonja.

6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? \*

7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.  
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*

8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

10 Muunj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tighe tigham malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.  
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

\* 117:1: Ro 15:11 \* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 \* 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau,  
ve rigmon kananj titatan  
ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta  
tivaghamun ghau mako.

14 Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.  
Yau naghhamgham tapirig  
ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu  
payau.

Tauta nambou mbounj to na-  
pait eeza.

15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunjazi tilepleep  
ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyory-  
oor Yoova eeza toman loloz  
poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazna  
wa.

Tisavsav tigde: "Yoova niima  
tapir, ene pataņani.

16 Niima iparav ariaanj kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve  
iparav le iliiv koinja!"

17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale  
naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau  
Yoova ighamgham zi.

18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.  
Eemon ipul ghau namaat  
mako. \*

19 Tavene akaak ataman to zeran  
dudunjazi payau.  
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve  
napait Yoova pa njar tau i  
igham payau na.

20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o  
titaghoni tilonj tila. \*

21 Yoova, yo uloonj surjuunj tsiau,  
ve ugham mulin ghau pa  
pataņani tsiau.  
Tavene lolog poia payo ve na-  
pait ghom.

22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum  
matazi veleghini ve tisiki  
ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum,  
leso ipaloti ve ruum iyooz  
ariaanj izala paavo. \*

23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane  
ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua  
ņgereeta ee ila matamai.

24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tavene tintiniin ve loloon  
poia pani. \*

25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve  
ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov  
ivot poi payei.

26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza.  
Tavene poia to Yoova aat  
izaa tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei  
tooni loolo na, nighasoni  
nighe ighur poia tooni izaa  
tsiam. \*

27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve gha-  
zoonja tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin  
artaal ve apakuru.

28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia  
payo ve napait ghom pa poia  
tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau.  
Tavene yau aat nayoor  
ezam.

29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman  
lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia  
kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

## 119

*Surjuunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat  
pa Maaron aliinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni,  
o poia tooni izaa toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj

\* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 \* **118:22:** Mt 21:42;  
Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 \* **118:24:** Pil 4:4 \* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- mon itaghon saveej to  
Yoova,  
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi  
ve tintinizi.
- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau  
Maaron ighuru pa tamta-  
mon tooni na, ve titaghoni  
irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui  
Maaron, ve tizuari zi to  
tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor  
mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon  
Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa toozi. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tu-  
tuuñ tsio enjaenja ngara le  
nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tighen  
pataghaan na, yau naghe le  
nayaryaan pa taghoniñ zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj  
tsio tisov,  
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina  
matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene  
iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe  
upaghazonjai ghau pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve  
napait ghom toman lolog  
ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na, yau aat  
matag kisin zi ve nataghon  
zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau  
sov.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta maata  
ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj  
tooni ingalaan mon ila yo  
matam, ene pale igham saa?
- I aat maata ingal alinjam ve  
itaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov injarui  
ghom, ve nazuari ghau  
naghe le nawatagh katin  
ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa  
tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua  
tauu. Tauvene naghur  
poghania ila lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghau, ve nagham  
sosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa  
poia tsio.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuuñ tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi  
na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na,  
saawe tau nataghoni, ene  
igham lolog poia kat, imin  
yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to  
taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja  
ngara naghe le naghazonj  
pazi.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau  
saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na, tigham lolog  
poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam  
mako.
- Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesa  
tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi  
poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon  
alinjam irau saawe.

\* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

- 18 Upaghazonjai njar tsiau, lesu naghilaal njar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveej tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol njgara.\*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveej veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tigde tivaghamun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve naghams njar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa njar tau pale nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveej onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve nagheen ila njgaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveej tsio.

- 26 Njar isov tau naghamsgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio njgeretazi, ve naghams njar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov. Upalot ghau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa njar karom. Saveej tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveej onoon. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog. Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini. Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.
- Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.

\* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- <sup>34</sup> Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.  
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghone toman lolog irau saawe.
- <sup>35</sup> Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesone nataghon tutuunj tsio.  
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- <sup>36</sup> Upaburigin lolog, lesone nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. \*
- <sup>37</sup> Upaghau matag pa gabua sorok sorok to taan tau anonjazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghone eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.
- <sup>38</sup> Yau besonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.  
Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamontisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghone ngar tsio.
- <sup>39</sup> Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tsiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighetamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.  
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesone tamtamontighur ila sov.  
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamont, ene iduduunj mon.
- <sup>40</sup> O Yoova, yau naghe nataghone tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.  
Tauvene utaghone ngar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliinja ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- <sup>41</sup> O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamontsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajanj tsiau itaghone saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- <sup>42</sup> Leso yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau na.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.
- <sup>43</sup> Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesone avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghone saveenj tsio irau saawe.
- <sup>44</sup> Yau aat nataghone saveenj tsio irau saawe.  
Ta aazne, ve taghone taghone gha ila.
- <sup>45</sup> Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- <sup>46</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghोजi paam.  
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamont eta mako. \*
- <sup>47</sup> Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- <sup>48</sup> Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag izaan, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio.  
Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag

\* **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+      \* **119:46:** Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15



itaghon zi naghe naghām  
nġar pazi poi.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani,  
Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen*

49 Yau besooŋa tsio. Matam  
inġalġal saveeŋ tau umbua  
tomani ghau na.

Pa saveeŋ tsio tawe ipapalot  
ghau to naghur matag payo,  
ve nasaŋan uleeŋ tsio.

50 Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau,  
ene pale saveeŋ tsio iuul  
ghau to naleep poia.

Nġar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg  
izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve  
tivelegh ghom na, monmon  
tivevelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa  
saveeŋ tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag inġalġal  
saawe naol tau muuŋ  
ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur  
atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham  
ateg izi.

53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran  
sasaghati tighur murizi pa  
saveeŋ tsio,

ene igham ghau ateg vavyav  
kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani  
namin loom mon,

ve natoor mbouŋ katini pa tu-  
tuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na.

55 Yoova, matag inġalġal ghom pa  
mboŋ paam, ve nataghon  
saveeŋ tsio.

56 Yau gabuag tauvene:

Tutuun naol tau yo ughur  
zi na, matag kisin zi ve  
nataghon zi irau saawe.

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve  
tataghon saveeŋ tooni*

57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe  
yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep  
ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau  
tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Yau nambu saveeŋ payo  
naghe yau aat nataghon  
alinjam.

58 Tanjiiz tsiau inġarui ghom toman  
lolog:

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve  
ughur poia tsio iza a tsiau  
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan  
tsio.

59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau  
naghe ene iduduun mako.

Tauta natoor nġar tsiau, ve  
naghe nataghon eez tau yo  
ughuru payei.

60 Ve irau nasaŋan mako.

Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon  
tutuun tsio.

61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol  
to tikis ghau.

Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tu-  
tuuŋ tsio mako.

62 Yau naburig pa mboŋ anooŋa,  
ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez  
tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene  
iduduun mon.

63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon  
nġar tsio na,

yau lolog pazi ve naghām zi  
timin zetagna.

64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio ve uluul zi. Nġar  
tsio tana, yo utotoia irau  
taan isov.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, lesso  
nawatagh zi kat.

*Maaron, i poia kat*

- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa njar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muunj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve njar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag. Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Eemon yau, saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjani tau muunj igham ghau, ene poia. Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin njar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu. Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.
- Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduunj mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
- Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama njar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon. Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe. Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduunj ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi njar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveen tau yo umbua payau na. Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi. Pasaa, saveenj tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi. Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama njar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, o tilam payau ve yenja nilup ghei. Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe njar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor

sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.

*Tanjiiz to njeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuunj to Maaron*

<sup>81</sup> O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat. Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoonja.

<sup>82</sup> Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveenj mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja. Eemon nasajan le mako. Pale njeer o uul ghau ve ategh izi?

<sup>83</sup> Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen. Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

<sup>84</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanjani payau? Pale njeer o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

<sup>85</sup> Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tigha natap nazila. Zeran tawe titaghon saveenj tsio mako.

<sup>86</sup> Tutuunj tsio tison, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninu-meer zi to tipaduduunj ghei. Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanjani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

<sup>87</sup> Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoggh tsiau to taan. Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.

<sup>88</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

<sup>89</sup> O Yoova, saveenj tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>90</sup> Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

<sup>91</sup> Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveenj tau yo usavia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.

<sup>92</sup> Saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Imin ta mako, kanan patanjani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

<sup>93</sup> Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveenj tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.

<sup>94</sup> Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighhe tirav ghau namaat.  
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.  
*Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!  
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.  
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.  
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, leso nataghon alinam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunjazi mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.  
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.  
*Saveej to Maaron ighur gha-zoonja pait*
- 105 Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.  
Ve imin ghazoonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*
- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveej payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.  
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveej tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

- Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia  
le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, njar tsiau  
iyaryaan naghe yau aat  
nataghon zi le irau saawe  
tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve  
saveen tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozi  
eemon mako ve njar toozi ru  
na, yau lolog pazi mako.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog  
pani kat. \*
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaaj, ve  
umin sigheu payau.  
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj  
tsio, ve naghurghur matag  
naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham njar  
saghata na, aghau payau!  
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tu-  
tuunj to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon  
saveen mbuaan tsio. Leso  
nayooz ariaan ve naleep  
poia.  
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo  
sorok, ene pale mayag. \*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.  
Leso naleep poi, ve matag  
kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau  
tigheen pataghaan na, ve  
nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa  
tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur  
murim pazi.  
Njar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi  
ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghata tau tileep izi  
taan na, yo ughit zi timin  
pen ve usik zi tilalez.
- Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo  
ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghav njar payo, le roinj  
tiina igham ghau ve tinig  
irur.  
Ve njar tsio tau monmon  
ugagabiiz tamtamon ve  
ughur atuya pazi, ene paam  
igham ghau naroi.
- Suruunj to neer tau ibesbees pa  
Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghav njar popoia ve njar  
duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala  
koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uy-  
ooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso  
naleep poi.  
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve  
tivelegh ghom na, upul zi  
tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa  
uleen tsio. Ve nakaria  
sanjaniin wa.  
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon  
saveen mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ve uluul zi. Utotoi njar tana  
payau paam. Pa yau be-  
soonja tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene  
upaghazonjai ghau, lesa  
naghilaal njar poia, ve  
nawatagh katin eez tau yo  
ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizor-  
zoor saveen tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham njar eta pazi  
lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj  
tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.

\* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 \* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliiija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveenj tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi.  
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveenj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia. \*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozu igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduunj itaghon saveenj tsio.  
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila ni-mazi.  
Leso nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
- Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natantanj, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irau soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo duduunjam kat.  
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduunj mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe tamtamon tiov titaghon alinjam.  
Eemon koiagna lolozu iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan kat.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

\* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, leso naleep poi.  
*Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan, mataan injal Maaron aliija*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanj rari ghom toman lolog. Ulooj surjuun tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Leso matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghon irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natanj rari ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveen tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene ulooj surjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi.  
Pasaa, gabizooj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighen tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduun ghau.
- 152 Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.  
*Neer ee itan rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveen.  
Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniin zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.  
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuun tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.  
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveen tsio puughu ene vene:  
Yo avom onoon ve utaghon

- saveej mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
 Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patajani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako. Saveej tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveej tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeej le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi. Eemon saveej tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru. Pasaa, gabizooj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveej tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat. Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleej tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat. Tauta matag kisini, ve natagho ni irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na. Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.
- Mataan injal saveej to Maaron ve tapakuru*
- 169 O Yoova, ulooj tanjiiz tsiau tane. Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tsio.
- 170 Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na. Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.
- 172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveej tsio. Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.
- 173 Nimam isaanjan pa uleej ghau. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleej tsio. Ve saveej tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom. Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.
- 176 Yau besooja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale. Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. \*

## 120

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*  
 Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4



1 Yau naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

2 O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.

3 Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?  
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

4 Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.  
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinjanj kat na pale ighan gham.  
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

5 Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

6 Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

7 Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.  
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

## 121

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinngin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:  
Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?

2 Yoova mon ta pale naghama uleenj ila tooni.  
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

\* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ \* 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

3 I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.

Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighema maata ighengheen, ene irau ighem mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

5 Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*

6 Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.

Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

7 Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naolisov.

I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. \*

8 I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 122

*Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 Saawe tau tisaav payau tighema: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

2 Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj arianaanja

tau ilivut Yerusalem na  
atamana.

- <sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua  
naol isov tighéen duduun  
mon.
- <sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon  
tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.  
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov ti-  
zazala pa Yerusalem to tipait  
Yoova eeza pa poia tooni,  
itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu  
ighuru pazi na.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to  
David na, niazi to ghamuunj  
pooz igheen nugh tane.  
Ve tighagharaat patanjani to  
tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- <sup>6</sup> Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve  
aghasoni to igham tamta-  
mon to Yerusalem tileep  
poia toman lolozi luuma!  
Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi  
pa Yerusalem na, upaghau  
patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov,  
ve tileep poia mon.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ari-  
aanja to Yerusalem loolo na,  
ugham zi tileep poia toman  
lolozi luuma.  
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata  
tau tileep ila ruum tooni na  
paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani  
naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve  
tileep poia mon.”
- <sup>8</sup> Yau matag injgal tonjvetaz tsiau ve  
zetagna.  
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina  
Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron  
pale igham ghom uleep poia  
toman lolom luuma.”
- <sup>9</sup> Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit  
Yoova rumei tooni paam.  
Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini  
naghe i tauu aat igham  
gabua naol isov ivot poia  
mon payo.

## 123

*Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur  
matazi pani pa uleej*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to  
ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.  
Tauvene naghur matag payo  
ve nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.  
Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta  
naol ne, imin besoonja zi-  
tamoot ve zilivaa tau tinu-  
meer daaba toozi.  
Tauvene yei aat nighur mata-  
mai payo pa uleej, le irau  
lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul  
ghei.
- <sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom  
isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei  
lak!  
Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja  
matazi tatanin ghei, ve  
tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le  
isoonj ghei kat!  
Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia  
kat. Timbool pa gabua eta  
mako.  
Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinu-  
meer tauzi tighe yes tirau  
kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

## 124

*Tapait Maaron pa uleej tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako,  
kananj tagham saghat.”  
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau  
asaav tauvene:
- <sup>2-3</sup> “Saawe tau koiaanna tipaburi-  
gin malmal pait,  
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako,  
kananj tipasov ghiit.  
Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. \*
- <sup>4-5</sup> Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot  
toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit  
tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

\* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako. Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu. Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan. I mon ta Uleenja toit. \*

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani*  
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion. Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem. Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni duduñazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako. I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran duduñazi ve tigham sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau njar duduñaja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduunj mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila. O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luma! \*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*  
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat. Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuunj mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanj kat. Loloon poia ve tasir toman alijaan tiina. Njar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

<sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait. Tauta loloon poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul. Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau titantanj, ve tivazogh aniin, ene pale murei tilup aniin toozi anoonja, ve tisir toman loloz poia. \*

\* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2 \* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 \* 125:4: Mbo 36:10 \* 125:5: Ga 6:16 \* 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 \* 126:5: Mbanj 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titantaj ve tibadbaad aniiñ uvezi tila pa vazoghiñ na, ene pale murei tibaad aniiñ anooña, ve tisirsir toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooña*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> Yes to raonj ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav toozi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin nugh pa mbonj na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok.\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiñ ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anooña, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooña ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo ighen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mbonj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta aza-awa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaat tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koiña tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koiña irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveenj.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale izaat to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,

poia to Yoova pale izaat toozi ve tintinisi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaat tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooña ivot, ve lem aniiñ ma gabua katini.

<sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau injinjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooña ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniñ, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaat tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaat tsio.

\* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 \* 127:2: Mt 6:25+ \* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Ve saawe isov tau uleep  
izi taan, yo pale ughita  
Yerusalem igheen poi.

<sup>6</sup>Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le  
ughita timbumja.  
Yoova aat igham yes Israela  
tileep poia toman lolozi lu-  
uma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to  
itatan koiagna*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuuj

<sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam,  
koiagna tighurghur patanjani  
naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enjaena  
asov asaav tauvene:

<sup>2</sup>“Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve  
ilam na, koiagna tighurghur  
patanjani naol payau.  
Eemon titatan ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup>Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-  
boroos.  
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg  
imin taan tau tigheli pa va-  
zoghiiñ aniiñ na.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yoova njar tooni, ene  
iduduuj mon.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau  
ila zeran sasaghati tawe  
nimazi, ve namin besoonja  
sorok pazi muul mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur  
koi pa nugh Zion na,  
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila  
toman mayazi.

<sup>6-7</sup>Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum  
izala ruum paavo.  
Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igor-  
gor.  
Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon  
irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin  
tighamgham pa aniiñ wit ne  
mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila  
le tizaa to Zion koiña izi eeze,  
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova  
eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tigde: “Ila  
Yoova eeza, yei nisaav  
payam: Poia tooni aat izaa  
tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Neer ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe  
ireu sosor tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuuj

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila  
patanjani tiina loolo, imin  
nazal nazila mazavan!  
Tauvene natan rarai ghom.

<sup>2</sup>Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa  
taniiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve  
uloon sunjuuj tsiau tane.

<sup>3</sup>Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin  
sosor tsiei,  
sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta  
mako.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ure-  
ureu sosor tsiei.  
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon  
njar tsio.

<sup>5</sup>Yau nanumeer Yoova ve  
naghurghur matag pani  
naghe ñeez o iuul ghau?  
Yau naghur ila saveen  
mbuaañ tooni, tauta  
nasaan pa uleer tau pale  
ivot.

<sup>6</sup>Yau nasaañ Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Naghur matag pani imin  
yes tau tinginñgin nugh pa  
mboñ na, tighur matazi pa  
nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita  
aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham  
zi lolozi poia.

<sup>7</sup>O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova  
ve aghur matamim pani pa  
uleer.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamta-  
mon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit  
pa patanjani toit, ene pale  
iuul katin ghiit.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit  
Israela pa patanjani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer  
Maaron mon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, njar pakuruunj eta  
igheen ila lolog mako,  
ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,  
ve nazuari ghau to namin ti-  
ina, paam mako.

Tauvene njar ve uraat tintiina  
tau narao mako na, naza-  
zain taug pazi mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta  
lolog bubu mako. Lolog  
iraureau, ve ateg izi,  
imin njeer marani tau tiina im-  
baraara le loolo poia.

<sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova,  
ve aghur matamim pani pa  
uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi injal saawe  
tau Maaron isiigh David to imin  
kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin  
niia to lepoogh*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, matam injal David pa  
patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad  
zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Muunj, David imbu saveenj  
ariaanja tomania Yoova tau  
Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.  
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le  
iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ighes: "Yau irau nalonj nala ruum  
tsiau,  
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.

<sup>4</sup> Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog  
iveegh soone.

<sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa  
Yoova.  
Njar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe  
nail nugh eta, leso imin  
Maaron saksaki to Yakop  
niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!"  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan  
sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan  
vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen  
igharau nugh Yar. \*

<sup>7</sup> Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem.  
Tauvene nisaav nighe:  
"Taburig tala pa Maaron  
niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem  
we.  
Tala tagharau niia to  
ghamuunj pooz, ve taput  
agheen pani, ve tapakuru."

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to  
Saveenj Mbuaan, ve ula pa  
niam to mariaonj.

Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa  
tapirim. †

<sup>9</sup> Yei nighe njar duduunja igheen  
ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to  
watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja  
tau monmon tinonogh zi  
pani.

\* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 \* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 \* **132:6:**

Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. \* **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighes ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo.

Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom  
ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio  
na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman  
lolozi poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja  
tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe  
uloonj suruunj tsiei tane.  
Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru  
imin kinik payei na, ughur  
murim pani sov.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveen  
ariaañja tomania David, ve  
ipariaañja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako.  
Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio  
eta imin kinik, lesa igham  
niam, ve ileep ila niam to  
ghamuunj pooz. \*

12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi  
kisin saveen mbuaañ tsiau  
ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi  
paam timin kinik, ve tileep  
ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta  
aazne, ve taghon taghon gha  
ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale na-  
paghazonjai ngara pazi.”

13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve  
ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe  
ileep ila.

14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane  
pale imin niag to lepoogh  
irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat  
igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog  
pa nugh tane kat.”

15 Yau aat naghav poghania yes  
to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina  
izaa toozi. Lesa tirau kat pa  
gabua naol.

Ve naghav aniinj pa yes  
mbolaañja toozi, ve tighan le  
apozi isuñ.

16 Ve yes to watoonrau tau tileep izi  
Zion na, yau aat napalot zi  
pa uraat toozi. Lesa timin  
eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tam-  
tamón.

Tauvene tamtamón to Zion tau  
lolozi isaghav ghau ariaañ  
ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale  
lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag  
toman aliñazi tiina.

17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru  
imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh  
tane na, yau aat naghav  
eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve  
naghuru pa uraat na, yau  
aat napalot paaghu tooni,  
ve tighav pooz taghon taghon  
gha ila, imin lam tau  
iyaryaar irau saawe. \*

18 Yau pale natatan kinik koinja,  
ve monmon tilepleep toman  
mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i  
saamba na, yau aat napalot  
zi, ve naghav zi tileep poia  
kat. Lesa lepoogh toozi poia  
tawe imin pabodeenj kinik.

## 133

### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa suruunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamón to Maaron  
tilup lolozi imin eemon  
itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, ene  
pale paghuuna,  
ve ighav loloon poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ene imin ngoreenj vaazi poia \*  
tau tiliñi izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,

\* **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30 \* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 \* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 \* **133:2:** Saveen to ngoreenj vaazi poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i ighav pait.

le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni  
gha izila.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin  
uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau  
tigharau nugh Zion, raraate  
imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz  
Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh  
Zion tilup loloz i min  
eemon, ene pale Yoova  
ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja  
taghon taghon gha ila.

### 134

#### *Sunjuuj to mbonj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuuj

<sup>1</sup> Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abes-  
bees pani ila rumei tooni  
loolo pa mbonj na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia  
tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Naghomim injarui nugh tau  
patabuyaanj kat na,  
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait  
Yoova pa poia tooni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa  
tsiam. Onoon.

### 135

#### *Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait  
eeza ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila  
rumei tooni loolo,  
ve yam tau alep muuri igha-  
rau rumei ziige na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia  
kat.  
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna  
tau ighamghamu na. Tau-  
vene apait eeza ila mbounj.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve  
ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit  
tamtamon tooni kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina  
kat.

Maaron toit iliiv zimaronja ti-  
sov.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa  
ghamuunj ngar eta izi sam-  
bam, ma izi taan,  
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te  
loolo,  
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa,  
gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

<sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila  
yaghur puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham  
nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau  
yaghur igheen ilonj ila na  
atamana, leso ivot ve ilaan  
irau taan.

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-  
abaznja tomania ngai toozi  
tau tipoop zi imin maata na  
le tisov timataar. \*

<sup>9</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi ve  
uraat tintiina izi Isip, le  
ivaghamun kinik toozi  
tomania uraata tooni tisov.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila  
taan to yes Kanaana, i irav  
tamtamon to nugh nugh  
timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na  
paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes  
Amora,  
Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to  
Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-  
raela lezi motot.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep  
pani taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 135:4: Igham 19:5 \* 135:8: Igham 12:29



13 O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

14 Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

15 Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.

\*

16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.

Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

*Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>2</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>4</sup> I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Muunj, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup> I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup> I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.

\* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> I ta iravuuv yes Isipa natuznja  
aidabaznja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>11</sup> Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes  
Isipa ve tivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina  
ivot ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>13</sup> I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas,  
ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan  
gorgori ivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>14</sup> Ve igherev yes Israela, gha  
tilaagh ila taan mamaasa  
tau igheen bodbodaanj to te  
na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>15</sup> Ve igham Te Sijsijai itav kinik  
to yes Isipa tomania zaaba  
tooni, le tisov tighun te gha  
timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>16</sup> I imunmuunj pa tamtamon tooni  
gha yesnja tilaghlaagh izi  
nugh njginaanja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>17</sup> Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na  
timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav  
zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>19</sup> I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon  
imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>20</sup> Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na  
paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>21</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-  
raela lezi motot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>22</sup> Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela  
tau besoonja tooni na, leso  
tileep pani taghon taghon  
gha ila.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit  
le tavaghamgham, Maaron  
loolo iveegh pait mako.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>24</sup> Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja  
nimazi.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>25</sup> I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon toma-  
nia gabua naol isov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa  
Maaron to sambam, ve  
apaiti pa poia tooni!

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tarjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

<sup>1</sup> Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes  
Babilona zigezi,

ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le  
lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala  
tituuk ila ai bogazi.

Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi  
muul mako.

<sup>3</sup> Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam  
nileep nugh toozi na, tigue

nimbou mbounj siriv, lesu  
tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.  
Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou,  
ambou mbounj tsiam eta to  
nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin  
loom pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova  
izi nugh tane mindai?

<sup>5</sup> O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog  
iveegh payo,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia  
nimag tapir, lesu narav gita  
muul sov.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal  
Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam  
iliiv Yerusalem,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun  
avog, lesu nambou muul  
sov.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati  
to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.

Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja  
tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma  
tintinisi ve tisaav tigde:

“Iya, poia kat pa areu  
Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini  
izi!”

<sup>8</sup> O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamu-  
nia nugh katini, tauvene yo  
paam pale usaghat.

Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar  
tau yo ugham payei na,  
ene pale tintini pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza tooni!

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja  
geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet  
paavo na, tauvene paam.  
Poia to Maaron pale iza  
toozi ve tintinisi. \*

## 138

*Sunjuunj to neer tau loolo poia pa  
uleenj to Maaron  
Mbounj to David*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve  
napait ghom toman lolog.

Isaav ighe nambou mbounj  
to napakur ghom, ve zi-  
maronja siriv tighit ghau,  
ene poia!

<sup>2</sup> Naghog injarui rumei tsio  
patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg  
payo.

Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio  
toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve  
utataghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tsio irau saawe.

Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj  
tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom  
pa uleenj, yo uloonj sunjuunj  
tsiau,

ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve  
nayooz ariiaanj.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom  
na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia  
payo, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa  
ngar tau yo ughamghamu  
na,

ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat  
pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

<sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina,  
ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon  
yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i  
maata pazi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tivelegghi ve tipapait  
tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj  
pani mako. I iwataghiir zi  
wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patanani naol ilivut  
ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep  
poi.

Isaav ighe koiagna atezi  
yavyav payau kat, ve tigde  
tivaghamun ghau,

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4 \* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

ene nimam tapir pale irav zi,  
ve ugham mulin ghau ila ni-  
mazi.

- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa njar tau lolom ughe  
ivot payau, ene aat ivot  
itaghon njar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau  
saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau  
sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo ni-  
mam muuri. \*

### 139

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau  
saawe*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,  
ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mboleq izi pa mariaon,  
ma naburig nala pa uraat,  
na yo uwatagh ghau wa.  
Ighe yau naleep malau payo,  
na yo uwatagh njar tsiau  
isov. Pasaa, yo matam  
malaua. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh  
eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen,  
na yo ughitghit ghau ve  
ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene njar naol tau  
naghhamgham zi na, yo  
uwatagh zi tisov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila  
lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo umunmuunj payau, ve ulagh-  
laagh murei payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipa-  
palot ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghham njar pa njar tsio  
tana, le narao mako.  
Pasaa, njar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv  
ghau kat. \*

- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale  
nala sindei?  
Irau nayoonj pa matam mako.  
\*

- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo  
ulepleep ta sewe.  
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to  
mateegha, yo ulepleep ta  
sewe paam.

- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh  
tau aaz iza pani,  
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila  
te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

- <sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani  
ghau.  
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau,  
ve ipaduduunj ghau pa  
laghoonj.

- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to  
ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau  
isul livutin ghau to imin  
ndoroom,  
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa  
matam mako.

- <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon  
gabua eta pa matam mako.  
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov  
tigheen ghazonja raraate  
imin ughit zi pa mataaz.  
Tauvene ndoroom ve gha-  
zoonja, ene raratezi mon ila  
yo matam.

- <sup>13</sup> Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov,  
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila  
tinan aapo loolo. \*

- <sup>14</sup> Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta  
naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.  
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait  
ghom.

- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj  
ila tinan aapo loolo, yo

\* 138:8: Pil 1:6 \* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 \* 139:2: Mbo 94:11 \* 139:3: Yo  
21:17 \* 139:6: Ro 11:33 \* 139:7: Yona 1:3 \* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

ughita tuag titum ve  
tivasenjai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa  
saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa  
matam mako.

16 Tauvene saawe tau tinanj inaam  
ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.  
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan,  
tomania saa gabua tau pale  
ivot payau, ene lolom ighur  
pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio  
pataghaan, ra tinanj ipoop  
ghau.

17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve  
paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari  
ghau naghe le nawatagh  
katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao  
mako.  
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua  
katini kat.

18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin  
zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv  
sausau to nari.  
Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom  
tauvene ila le nughizau, ra  
naburig ve naghilaal naghe  
yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo  
urav zeran sasaghati tisov  
timataar, o poia!  
Ve yes tau tilinjij sinj pa tam-  
tamon na, upaghau zi tila  
soghan payau.

20 Koiamnja tawe, tighamgham ngar  
sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.  
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to  
tipariaan karom toozi.

21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur  
koi payo na, yau paam  
naghurghur koi pazi.  
Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na,  
lolog pazi rigta mako.

22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,  
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.

23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar  
tsiau.

Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh  
katin ngar tau igheen ila  
lolog ne.

Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita:  
Ngar saghati eta igheen ila  
lolog, ma mako? \*

24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez  
tsio, na upaduduun ghau.  
Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve  
naleep poia taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve  
ilam. \*

## 140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to  
ipoona pa koiņa*  
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila  
zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinjij  
sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale  
tivaghamun ghau.

2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa  
ghamuun ngar saghati,  
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa  
ghamuun malmal.

3 Avozi poia mako.  
Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene  
ivavaghamunia tamtamon  
kat, imin moot saghati ighan  
tamtamon. \*

4 O Yoova, uvoool tsiau, ve ungin  
ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati  
tikis ghau sov.

Yes tau tilinjij sinj pa tamta-  
mon na, tiliil eez to tigham  
ghau natap.

Umin sigheu payau, leso  
tivaghamun ghau sov.

5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi  
veleghin ghom, tauta tighur  
liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis  
ghau.

\* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 \* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ \* 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

- Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”  
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleena tsiau ariaana.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
Upoon eez pazi, leso ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako.  
Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.  
Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.  
Upamuul saveen tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov.\*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa tamamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.  
Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-laana ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi.\*

- <sup>13</sup> Onoon kat, zeran dudunaji pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam,  
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.\*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau natañ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!  
Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon aliñag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuun, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,  
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveen saghati eta ivot ila avog sov.\*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan.  
Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi ma vene.
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav igha neer duduuna eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi igha i loolo payau.  
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunjuun tsiau inañarui ghom naghe utatan ngar toozi tawe.

\* 140:10: Syg 20:15 \* 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 \* 140:13: Mt 5:8 \* 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 \* 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tighur atuya injarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigue: Saveen tau muuj nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayoon ilat tsio.  
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Sunjuun to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David iyoon ila maet puura lolo

<sup>1</sup> Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe lolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoon tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Yau navotia patajani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe lolog ipatanan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

<sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa zigege, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yongaan mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata injal ghau mako paam.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom pa uleen.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaan.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane. Pasaa, aazne patajani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patajani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>7</sup> Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patajani tane. Lesu napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleen*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloon sunjuun tsiau tane. Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duuuna mon.

- Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveej sov.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.\*
- <sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.  
I igham ghau naleep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.  
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.  
Yau naghamsgham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na.\*
- <sup>6</sup> Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.  
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.\*
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.  
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.  
Ungooz naghom payau sov.  
Matam ilam payau lak!  
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."  
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.  
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau nayoony ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.  
Upaduduunj ghau, leso nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani.  
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.  
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja.\*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.  
Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.  
Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.
- <sup>12</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason  
Maaron to iuule leso iliiv malmal  
Mbounj to David*

- <sup>1</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa par-avuuz.\*
- <sup>2</sup> I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve ighamsgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, leso nayoony ila tooni.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20 \* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

\* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

\* 143:10:

Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34



- I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?  
Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.  
Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.  
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.  
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natna injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.  
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbounj paaghu payo.  
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa mal-mal.  
Muun, yo ugham mulin be-soonja tsio David.
- <sup>11</sup> Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza tsiei. Lesa natmaila paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza iza le imin tiina kat.  
Ve ugham natmaila paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- <sup>13</sup> Ugham aninj katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesa ruum tsiei to ghuruun aninj tison pa aninj maata maata.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesa timin naol.  
Unjin nugh tsiei.  
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinquaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.  
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale loloz poia kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale loloz poia.

\* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6      \* 144:4: Yems 4:14      \* 144:15: Mbo 33:12

Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene  
pale izazaa toozi. \*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio. Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduunj. Tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham njar pani, ene aat tarao mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat arianaazi ve njar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuznja, ve natuznja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseengja tauvene gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na. Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghamsam njar pani.

<sup>6</sup> Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru. Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

<sup>7</sup> Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduunja.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit. I aate yavyav rekreka mako. Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamgham njar poia pa tamtamon tisov. Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozu poia payo ve tipait ghom. Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariana na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia. Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim. Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuna kat.

<sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila. Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov. Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

\* 145:3: Ro 11:33 \* 145:8: Igham 34:6 \* 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 \* 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 \* 145:14: Mbo 37:17

- Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiñ.  
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. \*
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun mon, ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaañ ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleerj toman lolozi, ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi ve igham gabua tana pazi. I ilonloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaañ. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

\* **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 \* **145:19:** Yo 15:7 \* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 \* **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 \* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28

Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.

<sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon. Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan. Mako ngar tau muunj matazi ingali tigde tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anoonja mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleerj ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleerj, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

Ve saveerj mbuaañ tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itagthoni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau koiazña titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniiñ.

Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazña nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.

Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran duduñazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> I maata pa yes to nugh ite,

ve inginjin yes paroonja ve zi-  
naara pa lepoogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran  
sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau  
saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion,  
pooz to Maaron tsiam pale  
ighengheen tauvene iseengja  
iseengja gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou  
pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru,  
ene poia kat.

Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun,  
ve igham ghiit loloon poia.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to  
igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela tau koiazna  
tigham zi tila tileep irau  
nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi  
tinuul tilam.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau patanani ivot pazi  
le ireu loloz kat, na i iravrav  
atezi,

ve igharaat patanani toozi leso  
loloz poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum  
piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenja  
ezazi le tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam,  
ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighes  
tail puughu, ene aat tarao  
mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad  
patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi  
leso tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i  
itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila  
taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve  
apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron  
toit.

<sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam  
saamba,

ve igham uman izi to ipabees  
taan,

ve igham kikiliinj itum izala  
loloz.

<sup>9</sup> I ipanpan gabua maata maata to  
su.

Isaav ighe man kool natja  
titanj pa aninj, ene i ta igham  
aninj pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinu-  
meer hos tau bide tapirizi,  
ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ari-  
aanj pa malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau  
igham Yoova loolo poia ve  
tintini ne mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve  
titaghon ngar tooni, tauta  
tighamu loolo poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera  
tighe i loolo isaghav tamta-  
mon tooni ve iuul zi.

<sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait  
Maaron tsiam.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut  
nugh tsiam na, i ipariaanj zi  
le tunja.

Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa  
tsiam.

<sup>14</sup> I inginjin nugh tsiam, tauta  
aleep poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aninj  
wit tau popoia kat. Tauta  
aghan le isoon gham.

\* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5

\* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

\* **147:5:** Ro 11:33

\* **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

\* **147:6:** Lu 1:52

\* **147:9:** Mt 6:26;

15 Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveņ tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoonj imin sip-sip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan. Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja. I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

19 Muun, i ivotia saveņ tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoonj gabua.

20 I igham njar tana pa nugh ite paam mako. Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni ngara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! \*

<sup>3</sup> Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!

<sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

<sup>6</sup> I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, lesa tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.  
Saveņ tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

<sup>8</sup> Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!

<sup>9</sup> Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!

<sup>11</sup> Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmariņ, asov apait Yoova!

<sup>12</sup> Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!

<sup>13</sup> Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.

\* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaaņ.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaaņ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

*Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaņ ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa surjuuņ, ve apaiti!

2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani.  
Pa i ta ighur gham.  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinim pa kinik tsiam.

3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.  
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.

4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.

5 I igham zi tiliiv koiazņa. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinizi.  
Saawe tau tighen ila niazi to ghenooņ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitooņ toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.  
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. \*

7 Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.

8 Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,  
ve tikau zi pa sen ariañazi.

9 Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode pataghaaņ na.  
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaañ loolo!  
Apaiti ila niia ariaaņa ta sambam we!

2 Apaiti pa uraat ariañazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.  
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

3 Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.  
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.  
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

5 Anġal nġiraam, ve apaiti.  
Ve isaav ighe anġali, na anġal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!

6 Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*